PA 89-25

HARDEE POWER STATION
SIMPLE-CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE
AIR CONSTRUCTION
PERMIT APPLICATION

Prepared for:

TECO POWER SERVICES

HARDEE POWER PARTNERS

Tampa, Florida

Prepared by:

ECT

Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.

3701 Northwest 98th Street

Gainesville, Florida 32606

ECT No. 990462-0100

June 1999

HARDEE POWER PARTNERS

TECO POWER SERVICES

June 17, 1999

RECEIVED
JUN 18 1999
BUREAU OF AIR REGULATION

Hand delivered

Hamilton S. Oven, Jr., P.E.
Administrator, Office of Siting Coordination
Florida Department of Environmental
Protection
2600 Blair Stone Road, MS-48
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2400

Re: Hardee Power Station PA 89-25
Request for Modification of Certification

Dear Mr. Oven:

Hardee Power Partners Limited hereby requests a modification to the Site Certification for the Hardee Power Station pursuant to the provisions of Section 403.516(1)(b), Florida Statutes. That certification was duly issued by the Siting Board pursuant to a Final Order entered on November 27, 1990. The purpose of the requested modification is to allow the construction and operation of a nominal 75 megawatt combustion turbine at the Hardee Power Station. This combustion turbine will be designated as Unit 2B. The unit that we propose to install at the site is a General Electric Model 7EA.

Concurrent with the request for modification, we have filed a separate permit application for construction of a source of air emissions to accommodate the combustion turbine and related equipment. We understand that once the Department of Environmental Protection (Department) issues the air permit to address the combustion turbine, the Conditions of Certification would be modified accordingly. We have attached as Exhibit A the proposed revisions to the Conditions of Certification to reflect the requested changes that we believe necessary to allow construction and operation of the combustion turbine. We have also enclosed a copy of the air construction permit application that has been submitted separately to the Department for processing.

The addition of the combustion turbine will not result in any adverse environmental impacts at the site or the surrounding area. The emission limits that we have proposed constitute the Best Available Control Technology pursuant to the Department's rules, and are below the levels that have been permitted for many similar units. We have determined that there will be no change in the quality of the discharges from the cooling pond, either to the surface or ground waters. There will be no increase in water use for cooling or process water needs beyond the currently approved limits. The construction and operation of this unit will comply with all other conditions of certification.

Enclosed with the request for modification is a check in the amount of $10,000 made payable to the Department as the appropriate modification fee pursuant to Section 403.516, Florida Statutes, and Rule 62-17.293(1)(c)2, Florida Administrative Code. Copies of this request for modification are being distributed to all original parties to the certification process concurrent with this submittal.

Please let me know if you have any questions or need additional information.

Sincerely,

R. E. Ludwig
President

cc: Scott Goorland, Office of General Counsel
All Parties of Record (list attached)

TAL-154398

EXHIBIT A

PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS OF CONDITIONS OF CERTIFICATION
HARDEE POWER STATION UNIT 2B
PA 89-25

Pursuant to Section 403.516(1)(b), Florida Statutes, Hardee Power Partners Limited is proposing that the Conditions of Certification for the Hardee Power Station (HPS) be modified as follows for the construction and operation of Unit 2B.

II. AIR

A. Emission Limitations for HPS Units 1A, 1B, and 2A (ARMS Units 001, 002, and 003)

Conditions 1. through 20. – No Change

B. Emission Limitations for HPS Unit 2B (ARMS Unit 004)

1. Unless otherwise indicated in this permit, the construction and operation of the subject emission unit shall be in accordance with the capacities and specifications stated in the application. The facility is subject to all applicable provisions of Chapter 403, F.S. and Florida Administrative Code Chapters 62-4, 62-17, 62-204, 62-210, 62-212, 62-213, 62-214, 62-296, and 62-297; and the applicable requirements of the Code of Federal Regulations Section 40, Parts 52, 60, 72, 73, and 75.
2. Issuance of this permit does not relieve the facility owner or operator from compliance with any applicable federal, state, or local permitting requirements or regulations. [Rule 62-210.300, F.A.C.]
3. This emission unit shall comply with all applicable requirements of 40CFR60, Subpart A, General Provisions including:
   - 40CFR60.7, Notification and Recordkeeping
   - 40CFR60.8, Performance Tests
   - 40CFR60.11, Compliance with Standards and Maintenance Requirements
   - 40CFR60.12, Circumvention
   - 40CFR60.13, Monitoring Requirements
   - 40CFR60.19, General Notification and Reporting requirements
4. ARMS Emissions Unit 004. Direct Power Generation, consisting of a nominal 75 megawatt simple cycle combustion turbine-electrical generator, shall comply with all applicable provisions of 40CFR60, Subpart GG, Standards of Performance for Stationary Gas Turbines, adopted by reference in Rule 62-204.800(7)(b), F.A.C. The Subpart GG requirement to correct test data to ISO conditions applies. However, such correction is not used for compliance determinations with the BACT standard(s).

5. All notifications and reports required by the above specific conditions shall be submitted to the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) Southwest District.

GENERAL OPERATION REQUIREMENTS

6. Fuels: Only pipeline-quality natural gas or maximum 0.05 percent sulfur fuel oil No. 2 or superior grade of distillate fuel oil shall be fired in this unit. [Applicant Request, Rule 62-210.200, F.A.C. (Definitions - Potential Emissions)] {Note: The limitation of this specific condition is more stringent than the NSPS sulfur dioxide limitation and thus assures compliance with 40 CFR 60.333 and 60.334}

7. Combustion Turbine Capacity: The maximum heat input rates, based on the lower heating value (LHV) of each fuel to each unit at ambient conditions of 59°F temperature, 60% relative humidity, 100% load, and 14.7 psi pressure shall not exceed 880 million Btu per hour (mmBtu/hr) when firing natural gas, nor 950 mmBtu/hr when firing No. 2 or superior grade of distillate fuel oil. These maximum heat input rates will vary depending upon ambient conditions and the combustion turbine characteristics. Manufacturer's curves corrected for site conditions or equations for correction to other ambient conditions shall be provided to the DEP within 45 days of completing the initial compliance testing. [Design, Rule 62-210.200, F.A.C. (Definitions - Potential Emissions)]

8. Unconfined Particulate Emissions: During the construction period, unconfined particulate matter emissions shall be minimized by dust suppressing techniques such as covering and/or application of water or chemicals to the affected areas, as necessary.

9. Plant Operation - Problems: If temporarily unable to comply with any of the conditions of the permit due to breakdown of equipment or destruction by fire, wind or other cause, the owner or operator shall notify the DEP Southwest District as soon as possible, but at least within (1) working day, excluding weekends and holidays. The notification shall include: pertinent information as to the cause of the problem; the steps being taken to correct the problem and prevent future recurrence; and where applicable, the owner's intent toward reconstruction of destroyed facilities. Such notification does not release the permittee from any liability for failure to comply with the conditions of this permit and the regulations. [Rule 62-4.130, F.A.C.]

10. Operating Procedures: Operating procedures shall include good operating practices and proper training of all operators and supervisors. The good operating practices shall meet the guidelines and procedures as established by the equipment manufacturers. All operators (including supervisors) of air pollution control devices shall be properly trained in plant specific equipment. [Rule 62-4.070(3), F.A.C.]

11. Circumvention: The owner or operator shall not circumvent the air pollution control equipment or allow the emission of air pollutants without this equipment operating properly. [Rules 62-210.650, F.A.C.]

12. Maximum allowable hours of operation for each unit are 8,760 hours per year on natural gas and 876 hours on fuel oil. [Applicant Request, Rule 62-210.200, F.A.C., (Definitions - Potential Emissions), 62-212.400, F.A.C., (BACT Determination)]

CONTROL TECHNOLOGY

13. Dry Low NO_X (DLN) combustors shall be installed on the stationary combustion turbine to comply with the NO_X emissions limits while firing natural gas. [Design, Rules 62-4.070 and 62-212.400, F.A.C. (BACT Determination)]

14. A water injection system shall be installed for use when firing No. 2 or superior grade distillate fuel oil for control of NO_X emissions. [Design, Rules 62-4.070 and 62-212.400, F.A.C.]

15. The permittee shall design this unit to accommodate adequate testing and sampling locations for compliance with the applicable emission limits listed in Specific Conditions No. 18 through 22. [Rule 62-4.070 , Rule 62-204.800, F.A.C., and 40 CFR60.40a(b)]

16. The permittee shall provide manufacturer's emissions performance versus load diagrams for the DLN and wet injection systems prior to commencement of operation. The DLN system shall each be tuned upon initial operation to optimize emissions reductions and shall be maintained to minimize NO_X emissions and CO emissions. Operation of the DLN system in the diffusion-firing mode shall be minimized when firing natural gas. [Rule 62-4.070, and 62-210.650, F.A.C.]

EMISSION LIMITS AND STANDARDS

17. The following table is a summary of the BACT determination and is followed by the applicable specific conditions. Values for NO_X are corrected to 15 % O_2 on a dry basis. These limits or their equivalent in terms of lb/hr or NSPS units, as well as the applicable averaging times, are followed by the applicable specific conditions [Rules 62-212.400, 62-204.800(7)(b) (Subpart GG), 62-210.200 (Definitions-Potential Emissions) F.A.C.]

POLLUTANT	CONTROL TECHNOLOGY	PROPOSED BACT LIMIT
PM/PM_{10}, VE	Pipeline-Quality Natural Gas Good Combustion	10 Percent Opacity
VOC	As Above	2 ppmvd (Gas) 4 ppmvd (Fuel Oil)
CO	As Above	25 ppmvd (Gas) 20 ppmvd (Fuel Oil)
SO_2	Pipeline-Quality Natural Gas Low Sulfur Oil	2 gr S/100 ft^3 (Gas) 0.05% S (Fuel Oil)
NO_X	DLN, WI for F.O., limited fuel oil usage	9 ppmv (Gas) 42 ppmv (Fuel Oil) - 876 Hours/Year Max.

18. Nitrogen Oxides (NO_X) Emissions:

- When NO_X monitoring data is not available, substitution for missing data shall be handled as required by Title IV (40 CFR 75) to calculate any specified average time.
- While firing Natural Gas: The emission rate of NO_X in the exhaust gas shall not exceed 9 ppm @15% O_2 (at ISO conditions) on a 24 hr block average as measured by the continuous emission monitoring system (CEMS). In addition, NO_X emissions

calculated as NO_2 (at ISO conditions) shall not exceed 32 lb/hr and 9 ppm @15% O_2 to be demonstrated by stack test. [Rule 62-212.400, F.A.C.]

- While firing Fuel oil: The concentration of NO_X in the exhaust gas shall not exceed 42 ppmvd at 15% O_2 on the basis of a 3 hr average as measured by the continuous emission monitoring system (CEMS). In addition, NO_X emissions calculated as NO_2 (at ISO conditions) shall not exceed 167 lb/hr and 42 ppm @15% O_2 to be demonstrated by stack test. [Rule 62-212.400, F.A.C.]

19. Carbon Monoxide (CO) Emissions: The concentration of CO in the stack exhaust gas (at ISO conditions) with the combustion turbine operating on natural gas shall exceed neither 25 ppmvd nor 54 lb/hr and 20 ppmvd nor 43 lb/hr when operating on fuel oil to be demonstrated by stack test using EPA Method 10. [Rule 62-212.400, F.A.C.]

20. Volatile Organic Compounds (VOC) Emissions: The concentration of VOC in the stack exhaust gas (at ISO conditions) with the combustion turbine operating on natural gas shall exceed neither 2 ppmvd nor 2 lb/hr and neither 4 ppm nor 5 lb/hr while operating on oil to be demonstrated by initial stack test using EPA Method 18, 25 or 25A. [Rule 62-212.400, F.A.C.]

21. Sulfur Dioxide (SO_2) emissions: SO_2 emissions shall be limited by firing pipeline-quality natural gas (sulfur content less than 20 grains per 100 standard cubic foot) or by firing No. 2 or superior grade distillate fuel oil with a maximum 0.05 percent sulfur for 876 hours per year. Emissions of SO_2 shall not exceed 6 lb/hr (natural gas) and 56 lb/hr (fuel oil) as measured by applicable compliance methods described below. [40CFR60 Subpart GG and Rules 62-4.070, 62-212.400, and 62-204.800(7), F.A.C]

22. Visible emissions (VE): VE emissions shall serve as a surrogate for PM/PM_{10} emissions from the combustion turbine and shall not exceed 10 percent opacity. [Rules 62-4.070, 62-212.400, and 62-204.800(7), F.A.C.]

EXCESS EMISSIONS

23. Excess emissions resulting from startup, shutdown, or malfunction shall be permitted provided that best operational practices are adhered to and the duration of excess emissions shall be minimized. Excess emissions occurrences shall in no case exceed two hours in any 24-hour period for other reasons unless specifically authorized by DEP for longer duration. Operation below 50% output shall be limited to 2 hours per unit cycle (breaker closed to breaker open).

24. Excess emissions entirely or in part by poor maintenance, poor operation, or any other equipment or process failure that may reasonably be prevented during startup, shutdown or malfunction, shall be prohibited pursuant to Rule 62-210.700, F.A.C. These emissions shall be included in the 24-hr average for NO_X.

25. Excess Emissions Report: If excess emissions occur due to malfunction, the owner or operator shall notify DEP's Southwest District within (1) working day of: the nature, extent, and duration of the excess emissions; the cause of the excess emissions; and the actions taken to correct the problem. In addition, the Department may request a

written summary report of the incident. Following the NSPS format, 40 CFR 60.7 Subpart A, periods of startup, shutdown, malfunction, shall be monitored, recorded, and reported as excess emissions when emission levels exceed the permitted standards listed in Specific Condition No. 18 and 19. [Rules 62-4.130, 62-204.800, 62-210.700(6), F.A.C., and 40 CFR 60.7 (1998 version)].

COMPLIANCE DETERMINATION

26. Compliance with the allowable emission limiting standards shall be determined within 60 days after achieving the maximum production rate, but not later than 180 days of initial operation of the unit, and annually thereafter as indicated in this permit, by using the following reference methods as described in 40 CFR 60, Appendix A (1997 version), and adopted by reference in Chapter 62-204.800, F.A.C.

27. Initial (I) performance tests (for both fuels) shall be performed while firing natural gas as well as while firing oil. Initial tests shall also be conducted after any modifications (and shake down period not to exceed 100 days after re-starting the CT) of air pollution control equipment such a change of combustors. Annual (A) compliance tests shall be performed during every federal fiscal year (October 1 - September 30) pursuant to Rule 62-297.310(7), F.A.C., on each unit as indicated. The following reference methods shall be used. No other test methods may be used for compliance testing unless prior DEP approval is received in writing.

- EPA Reference Method 9, "Visual Determination of the Opacity of Emissions from Stationary Sources" (I, A).
- EPA Reference Method 10, "Determination of Carbon Monoxide Emissions from Stationary Sources" (I, A).
- EPA Reference Method 20, "Determination of Oxides of Nitrogen Oxide, Sulfur Dioxide and Diluent Emissions from Stationary Gas Turbines." Initial test only for compliance with 40CFR60 Subpart GG and (I, A) short-term NOx BACT limits (EPA reference Method 7E, "Determination of Nitrogen Oxides Emissions from Stationary Sources" or RATA test data may be used to demonstrate compliance for annual test requirements).
- EPA Reference Method 18, 25 and/or 25A, "Determination of Volatile Organic Concentrations." Initial test only.

28. Continuous compliance with the NO_X emission limits: Continuous compliance with the NO_X emission limits shall be demonstrated with the CEM system based on the applicable averaging time of 24-hr block average (DLN). Based on CEMS data, a separate compliance determination is conducted at the end of each operating day and a new average emission rate is calculated from the arithmetic average of all valid hourly emission rates from the previous operating day. Valid hourly emission rates shall not include periods of start up, shutdown, or malfunction unless prohibited by 62-210.700 F.A.C. A valid hourly emission rate shall be calculated for each hour in which at least two NO_X concentrations are obtained at least 15 minutes apart. [Rules 62-4.070 F.A.C., 62-210.700, F.A.C., 40 CFR 75 and BACT]

29. Compliance with the SO_2 and PM/PM_{10} emission limits: Not withstanding the requirements of Rule 62-297.340, F.A.C., the use of pipeline-quality natural gas, is the method for determining compliance for SO_2 and PM_{10}. For the purposes of demonstrating compliance with the 40 CFR 60.333 SO_2 standard, ASTM methods D4084-82 or D3246-81 (or equivalent) for sulfur content of gaseous fuel shall be utilized in accordance with the EPA-approved custom fuel monitoring schedule or natural gas supplier data may be submitted or the natural gas sulfur content referenced in 40 CFR 75 Appendix D may be utilized. However, the applicant is responsible for ensuring that the procedures in 40 CFR60.335 or 40 CFR75 are used when determination of fuel sulfur content is made. Analysis may be performed by the owner or operator, a service contractor retained by the owner or operator, the fuel vendor, or any other qualified agency pursuant to 40 CFR 60.335(e) (1998 version).

30. Compliance with CO emission limit: An initial test for CO shall be conducted concurrently with the initial NO_X test, as required. The initial NO_X and CO test results shall be the average of three valid one-hour runs. Annual compliance testing for CO may be conducted at less than capacity when compliance testing is conducted concurrent with the annual RATA testing for the NO_X CEMS required pursuant to 40 CFR 75

31. Compliance with the VOC emission limit: An initial test is required to demonstrate compliance with the VOC emission limit. Thereafter, the CO emission limit and periodic tuning data will be employed as surrogate and no annual testing is required.

32. Testing procedures: Testing of emissions shall be conducted with the combustion turbine operating at permitted capacity. Permitted capacity is defined as 90-100 percent of the maximum heat input rate allowed by the permit, corrected for the average ambient air temperature during the test (with 100 percent represented by a curve depicting heat input vs. ambient temperature). If it is impracticable to test at permitted capacity, the source may be tested at less than permitted capacity. In this case, subsequent operation is limited by adjusting the entire heat input vs. ambient temperature curve downward by an increment equal to the difference between the maximum permitted heat input (corrected for ambient temperature) and 110 percent of the value reached during the test until a new test is conducted. Once the unit is so limited, operation at higher capacities is allowed for no more than 15 consecutive days for the purposes of additional compliance testing to regain the permitted capacity. Procedures for these tests shall meet all applicable requirements (i.e., testing time frequency, minimum compliance duration, etc.) of Chapters 62-204 and 62-297, F.A.C.

33. Test Notification: The DEP's Southwest District shall be notified, in writing, at least 30 days prior to the initial performance tests and at least 15 days before annual compliance test(s).

34. Special Compliance Tests: The DEP may request a special compliance test pursuant to Rule 62-297.310(7), F.A.C., when, after investigation (such as complaints, increased visible emissions, or questionable maintenance of control equipment), there is reason to believe that any applicable emission standard is being violated.

35. Test Results: Compliance test results shall be submitted to the DEP's Southwest District no later than 45 days after completion of the last test run. [Rule 62-297.310(8), F.A.C.].

NOTIFICATION, REPORTING, AND RECORDKEEPING

36. Records: All measurements, records, and other data required to be maintained by HPP shall be recorded in a permanent form and retained for at least five (5) years following the date on which such measurements, records, or data are recorded. These records shall be made available to DEP representatives upon request.

37. Compliance Test Reports: A test report indicating the results of the required compliance tests shall be filed as per Condition No. 35 above. The test report shall provide sufficient detail on the tested emission unit and the procedures used to allow the Department to determine if the test was properly conducted and if the test results were properly computed. At a minimum, the test report shall provide the applicable information listed in Rule 62-297.310(8), F.A.C.

MONITORING REQUIREMENTS

38. Continuous Monitoring System: The permittee shall install, calibrate, maintain, and operate a continuous emission monitor in the stack to measure and record the nitrogen oxides emissions from this unit. Periods when NO_X emissions (ppmvd @ 15% oxygen) are above the BACT standards, listed in Specific Condition No 18, shall be reported to the DEP Southwest District within one working day (verbally) followed up by a written explanation not later than three (3) working days (alternatively by facsimile within one working day). [Rules 62-204.800, 62-210.700, 62-4.130, 62-4.160(8), F.A.C and 40 CFR 60.7 (1998 version)].

39. CEMS for reporting excess emissions: Subject to EPA approval, the NO_X CEMS shall be used in lieu of the requirement for reporting excess emissions in accordance with 40 CFR 60.334(c)(1), Subpart GG (1997 version). Upon request from DEP, the CEMS emission rates for NO_X on the CT shall be corrected to ISO conditions to demonstrate compliance with the NO_X standard established in 40 CFR 60.332.

40. CEMS in lieu of Water to Fuel Ratio: Subject to EPA approval, the NO_X CEMS shall be used in lieu of the water/fuel monitoring system for reporting excess emissions in accordance with 40 CFR 60.334(c)(1), Subpart GG (1997 version). The calibration of the water/fuel monitoring device required in 40 CFR 60.335 (c)(2) (1997 version) will be replaced by the 40 CFR 75 certification tests of the NO_X CEMS. Upon request from DEP, the CEMS emission rates for NO_X on this Unit shall be corrected to ISO conditions to demonstrate compliance with the NO_X standard established in 40 CFR 60.332.

41. Continuous Monitoring System Reports: The monitoring devices shall comply with the certification and quality assurance, and any other applicable requirements of Rule 62-297.520, F.A.C., 40 CFR 60.13, including certification of each device in

accordance with 40 CFR 60, Appendix B, Performance Specifications and 40 CFR 60.7(a)(5) or 40 CFR Part 75. Quality assurance procedures must conform to all applicable sections of 40 CFR 60, Appendix F or 40CFR75. The monitoring plan, consisting of data on CEM equipment specifications, manufacturer, type, calibration and maintenance needs, and its proposed location shall be provided to the DEP Emissions Monitoring Section Administrator and EPA for review no later than 45 days prior to the first scheduled certification test pursuant to 40 CFR 75.62.

42. Natural Gas Monitoring Schedule: A custom fuel monitoring schedule pursuant to 40 CFR 75 Appendix D for natural gas may be used in lieu of the daily sampling requirements of 40 CFR 60.334 (b)(2) provided the following requirements are met:

- The permittee shall apply for an Acid Rain permit within the deadlines specified in 40 CFR 72.30.
- The permittee shall submit a monitoring plan, certified by signature of the Designated Representative, that commits to using a primary fuel of pipeline-quality supplied natural gas (sulfur content less than 20 gr/100 scf pursuant to 40 CFR 75.11(d)(2)).
- The unit shall be monitored for SO_2 emissions using methods consistent with the requirements of 40 CFR 75 and certified by the USEPA.

This custom fuel monitoring schedule will only be valid when pipeline-quality natural gas is used as a primary fuel. If the primary fuel for these units is changed to a higher sulfur fuel, SO_2 emissions must be accounted for as required pursuant to 40 CFR 75.11(d).

43. Fuel Oil Monitoring Schedule: The following monitoring schedule for No. 2 or superior grade fuel oil shall be followed: For all bulk shipments of No. 2 fuel oil received at this facility, an analysis which reports the sulfur content and nitrogen content of the fuel shall be provided by the fuel vendor. The analysis shall also specify the methods by which the analyses were conducted and shall comply with the requirements of 40 CFR 60.335(d).

44. Determination of Process Variables:

- The permittee shall operate and maintain equipment and/or instruments necessary to determine process variables, such as process weight input or heat input, when such data is needed in conjunction with emissions data to determine the compliance of the emissions unit with applicable emission limiting standards.
- Equipment and/or instruments used to directly or indirectly determine such process variables, including devices such as belt scales, weigh hoppers, flow meters, and tank scales, shall be calibrated and adjusted to indicate the true value of the parameter being measured with sufficient accuracy to allow the applicable process variable to be determined within 10% of its true value [Rule 62-297.310(5), F.A.C]

HARDEE POWER STATION COMBUSTION TURBINE

SERVICE LIST

James V. Antista, Esquire
620 S. Meridian Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1600
850/487-1764
850/488-6988 Fax
For Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission

Pamela S. Leslie, Esquire
General Counsel
605 Suwannee Street, MS-58
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0458
850/414-5265
850/488-4412 Fax
For Department of Transportation

Renee' Francis Lee, Esquire
County Attorney
County of Charlotte
18500 Murdock Circle, Rm. 573
Port Charlotte, FL 33948-1094
941/743-1330
941/743-1550 Fax
For Charlotte County

Robert D. Vandiver, Esquire
General Counsel
2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399
850/413-6248
850/413-7180 Fax
For Florida Public Service Commission

David E. Bruner, Esquire
Post Office Box 335
1645 Ludlow Road
Marco Island, FL 34146
941/394-5102
For Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council

Mark Carpanini, Esquire
Post Office Box 60
Bartow, FL 33830
941/534-6420
941/534-6055 Fax
For Polk County

Edward Helvenston, Esquire
2379 Broad Street
Brooksville, FL 34609
352/796-7211
352/796-7211 x 4096 Fax
For Southwest Florida Water Management District

David C. Holloman, Esquire
P. O. Drawer 592
10 E. Oak Street
Arcadia, FL 34265
941/494-0264
941/993-2567 Fax
For City of Arcadia

John Fumero, Esquire
Acting General Counsel
Post Office Box 24680
West Palm Beach, FL 33416-4680
561/686-8800
561/682-6276 Fax
For South Florida Water Management District

Thomas W. Reese, Esquire
2951-61st Avenue, S.
St. Petersburg, FL 33712
813/867-8228
813/867-2259 Fax
For ManaSota-88, Inc.

Gary Vorbeck, Esquire
County Attorney
Vorbeck and Vorbeck
207 E. Magnolia Street
Arcadia, FL 33821
941/494-5757
941/494-0016 Fax
For Hardee and DeSoto Counties

Cari Roth, Esquire
General Counsel
2555 Shumard Oak Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32399-2100
850/488-0410
850/922-2679 Fax
For Department of Community Affairs

Emeline C. Acton, Esquire
Hillsborough County Attorneys Office
P. O Box 1110
Tampa, FL 33601-1110
813/272-5670
813/272-5231 Fax
For Hillsborough County

Hamilton S. Oven, P.E.
2600 Blair Stone Road, MS-48
Tallahassee, FL 32399-2400
850/487-0472
850/921-7250 Fax
For Department of Environmental Protection

Ted Williams, Esquire
County Attorney
1112 Manatee Avenue, West
Suite 969 (34205)
Post Office Box 1000
Bradenton, FL 34206
941/745-3750
941/749-3089 Fax
For County of Manatee

Michael P. Haymans, Esquire
Farr, Farr, Emerich, et al.
P. O. Box 511447
Punta Gorda, FL 33951-1447
941/639-1158
941/639-0028 Fax
For Slack and Katzen and Schmid

Scott Goorland, Esquire
3900 Commonwealth Boulevard
MS-35
Tallahassee, FL 32399-3000
850/488-9314
850/921-3000 Fax
For Department of Environmental Protection

David LaCroix, Esquire
City Attorney
P. O. Box 150027
815 Nicholas Parkway (33990)
Coral Gables, FL 33915
941/574-0408
941/574-0404 Fax
For City of Cape Coral

Linda Riley
Division of County Lands
P. O. Box 398
Ft. Myers, FL 33902-0398
941/335-2166
941/479-8310
For Board of Lee County Commissioners

Jim Yaeger, Esquire
County Attorney
P. O. Box 398
Ft. Myers, FL 33902-0398
941/335-2236
941/335-2606 Fax
For Lee County

Ralph Artigliere, Esquire
Anderson & Artigliere
4927 Southfork Drive (33813)
P. O. Drawer 6839
Lakeland, FL 33807
941/644-6478
941/644-5251 Fax
For Central Florida Regional Planning Council

Richard A. Lotspeich, Esquire
Landers & Parsons, P.A.
P. O. Box 271
310 W. College Avenue, 3d Floor
Tallahassee, FL 32302
850/681-0311
850/224-5595 Fax
For Agrico Chemical Company

William H. Green, Esquire
James S. Alves, Esquire
Hopping, Boyd, Green & Sams
P. O. Box 6526
Tallahassee, FL 32314
850/222-7500
850/224-8551 Fax
For Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc.

HARDEE POWER STATION
SIMPLE-CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE
AIR CONSTRUCTION
PERMIT APPLICATION

Prepared for:

TECO POWER SERVICES HARDEE POWER PARTNERS

Tampa, Florida

Prepared by:

ECT

Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.
3701 Northwest 98th Street
Gainesville, Florida 32606

ECT No. 990462-0100

June 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued, Page 2 of 3)

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued, Page 3 of 3)

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued, Page 2 of 4)

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued, Page 3 of 4)

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued, Page 4 of 4)

LIST OF FIGURES

1.0 INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY

1.1 INTRODUCTION

Hardee Power Partners, Limited (HPP) is planning to construct and operate an additional simple-cycle combustion turbine generator (CTG) at the existing Hardee Power Station. The Hardee Power Station is located approximately 9 miles northwest of the City of Wauchula in Hardee County, Florida. The existing Hardee Power Station is comprised of a combined-cycle unit consisting of two General Electric (GE) 7EA CTGs (CT 1A and CT1B), one simple-cycle GE 7EA CTG (CT2A), fuel oil storage, and ancillary support equipment. The combined-cycle CTG module includes one unfired heat recovery steam generator (HRSG) for each CTG and one common steam turbine (ST). The existing Hardee Power Station has a nominal electric generating capacity of 295 megawatts (MW).

The Hardee Power Station Combustion Turbine Project (Project) will consist of one nominal 75 MW, simple-cycle CTG (CT2B) fired primarily with pipeline quality natural gas. Low-sulfur distillate fuel oil will serve as a back-up fuel source. The new simple-cycle CTG will operate at annual capacity factors up to 100 and 10 percent for natural gas and oil firing, respectively. The proposed, additional simple-cycle CTG is being licensed under the Florida Electrical Power Plant Siting Act.

Operation of the proposed project will result in airborne emissions. Therefore, a permit is required prior to the beginning of facility construction, per Rule 62-212.300(1)(a), Florida Administrative Code (F.A.C.). This report, including the required permit application forms and supporting documentation included in the attachments, constitutes HPP's application for authorization to commence construction in accordance with the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) permitting rules contained in Chapter 62-212, *et. seq.*, F.A.C.

The Project will be located in an attainment area and will have potential emissions of a regulated pollutant in excess of 100 tons per year (tpy). The Project qualifies as a major modification to an existing major source and is subject to the prevention of significant deterioration (PSD) new source review (NSR) requirements of Section 62-212.400, F.A.C. Therefore, this report and application are also submitted to satisfy the permitting requirements contained in FDEP PSD Section 62-212.400, F.A.C.

This report is organized as follows:

- Section 1.2 provides an overview and summary of the key regulatory determinations.
- Section 2.0 describes the proposed facility and associated air emissions.
- Section 3.0 describes national and state air quality standards and discusses applicability of NSR procedures to the proposed project.
- Section 4.0 describes the PSD NSR review procedures.
- Section 5.0 provides an analysis of best available control technology (BACT).
- Sections 6.0 (Dispersion Modeling Methodology) and 7.0 (Dispersion Modeling Results) address ambient air quality impacts.
- Section 8.0 discusses current ambient air quality in the vicinity of the Project and preconstruction ambient air quality monitoring.
- Section 9.0 addresses other potential air quality impact analyses.
- Section 10.0 lists the references used in preparing the report.

Attachments A through D provide the FDEP Application for Air Permit—Title V Source, CTG vendor emissions data, control system vendor quote, and emission rate calculations, respectively. All dispersion modeling input files for the ambient impact analysis are provided in diskette format in Attachment E.

1.2 SUMMARY

The Project will consist of one nominal 75-MW, simple-cycle GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG. The CTG will be fired with pipeline-quality natural gas containing no more than 2.0 grains of total sulfur per one hundred standard cubic feet (gr S/100 scf). Low sulfur (containing no more than 0.05 weight percent sulfur [wt%S]) will serve as a back-up fuel source.

The planned construction start date for the Project is November 1999. The projected date for the facility to begin commercial operation is May 2000, following initial equipment start-up and completion of required performance testing.

Based on an evaluation of anticipated worst-case annual operating scenarios, the Project will have the potential to emit 199 tpy of nitrogen oxides (NO_x), 232 tpy of carbon monoxide (CO), 24 tpy of particulate matter/particulate matter less than or equal to 10 micrometers aerodynamic diameter (PM/PM_{10}), 44 tpy of sulfur dioxide (SO_2), and 9 tpy of volatile organic compounds (VOCs). Regarding noncriteria pollutants, the Project will potentially emit 5 tpy of sulfuric acid (H_2SO_4) mist and trace amounts of heavy metals and organic compounds associated with distillate fuel oil combustion. Based on these annual emission rate potentials, NO_x, CO, PM_{10}, and SO_2 emissions are subject to PSD review.

As presented in this report, the analyses required for this permit application resulted in the following conclusions:

- The use of good combustion practices and clean fuels is considered to be BACT for PM_{10}. The CTG will utilize the latest burner technologies to maximize combustion efficiency and minimize PM_{10} emission rates and will be fired with pipeline-quality natural gas and low-sulfur, low-ash distillate fuel oil.
- Advanced burner design and good operating practices to minimize incomplete combustion are proposed as CO BACT for the CTG. At baseload operation during natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing, the CTG CO exhaust concentrations are projected to be 25 and 20 parts per million by dry volume dry (ppmvd), respectively. These concentrations are consistent with prior FDEP BACT determinations for CTGs. Cost effectiveness of a CO oxidation catalyst control system was determined to be $1,551 per ton of CO. Because this cost exceeds values previously determined by FDEP to be cost effective, installation of a CO oxidation catalyst control system is considered to be economically unreasonable.

- BACT for SO_2 will be achieved through the use of low-sulfur, pipeline-quality natural gas and distillate fuel oil containing no more than 0.05 wt%S.
- Dry low-NO_x (DLN) burner technology is proposed as BACT for NO_x for the Project CTG during natural gas firing. For all normal operating loads, the CTG NO_x exhaust concentration will not exceed 9.0 ppmvd, corrected to 15 percent oxygen (O_2). This concentration is consistent with prior FDEP BACT determinations for simple cycle CTGs. Cost effectiveness of a selective catalytic reduction (SCR) control system was determined to be $10,189 per ton of NO_x. Because this cost exceeds values previously determined by FDEP to be cost effective, installation of an SCR control system is considered to be economically unreasonable. During distillate fuel oil firing, wet injection will be employed to reduce the CTG NO_x exhaust concentration to 42 ppmvd, corrected to 15 percent O_2.
- The Project is projected to emit NO_x, CO, PM_{10}, and SO_2 in greater than significant amounts. The ambient impact analysis demonstrates that Project impacts will be below the PSD *de minimis* monitoring significance levels for these pollutants. Accordingly, the Project qualifies for the Section 62-212.400, Table 212.400-3, F.A.C., exemption from PSD preconstruction ambient air quality monitoring requirements for all PSD pollutants.
- The ambient impact analysis demonstrates that Project impacts for the pollutants emitted in significant amounts will be below the PSD significant impact levels defined in Rule 62-210.200(260), F.A.C. Accordingly, a multisource interactive assessment of national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS) attainment and PSD Class I and II increment consumption was not required.
- Based on refined dispersion modeling, the Project will not cause nor contribute to a violation of any NAAQS, Florida ambient air quality standards (AAQS), or PSD increment for Class I or Class II areas.
- The ambient impact analysis also demonstrates that Project impacts will be well below levels that are detrimental to soils and vegetation and will not impair visibility.

2.0 DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPOSED FACILITY

2.1 PROJECT DESCRIPTION, AREA MAP, AND PLOT PLAN

The proposed new, simple-cycle CTG will be located at the existing HPP Hardee Power Station. The Hardee Power Station is situated approximately 9 miles northwest of Wauchula in northwestern Hardee County, Florida. Figure 2-1 provides portions of a U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) topographical map showing the Hardee Power Station site location, property boundaries, and nearby prominent geographical features.

The proposed Project consists of one, simple-cycle GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG capable of producing a nominal 75 MW of electricity. The CTG will be fired primarily with pipeline quality natural gas. Low-sulfur distillate fuel oil will serve as a back-up fuel source.

The new simple-cycle CTG will operate at annual capacity factors up to 100 and 10 percent for natural gas and oil firing, respectively. At baseload operation, these annual capacity factors are equivalent to 8,760 and 876 hours per year (hr/yr) for natural gas and oil firing, respectively. Annual CTG operating hours for oil firing will increase with lower load operations. The CTG will normally operate between 65- and 100-percent load and between 50- and 100-percent load for natural gas and oil firing, respectively.

Combustion of natural gas and distillate fuel oil in the CTG will result in emissions of PM/PM_{10}, SO_2, NO_x, CO, VOCs, and H_2SO_4 mist. Emission control systems proposed for the simple-cycle CTG include the use of DLN combustors (natural gas firing) and water injection (distillate fuel oil firing) for control of NO_x; good combustion practices for abatement of CO and VOCs; and use of clean, low-sulfur, low-ash natural gas and distillate fuel oil to minimize PM/PM_{10}, SO_2, and H_2SO_4 mist emissions.

A site plan showing the existing CTGs, major process equipment and structures, and the new CTG emission point is provided in Figure 2-2. Primary access to the Hardee Power Station is from County Road 663 on the east side of the site. The Hardee Power Station entrance has security to control site access.

397-0100/

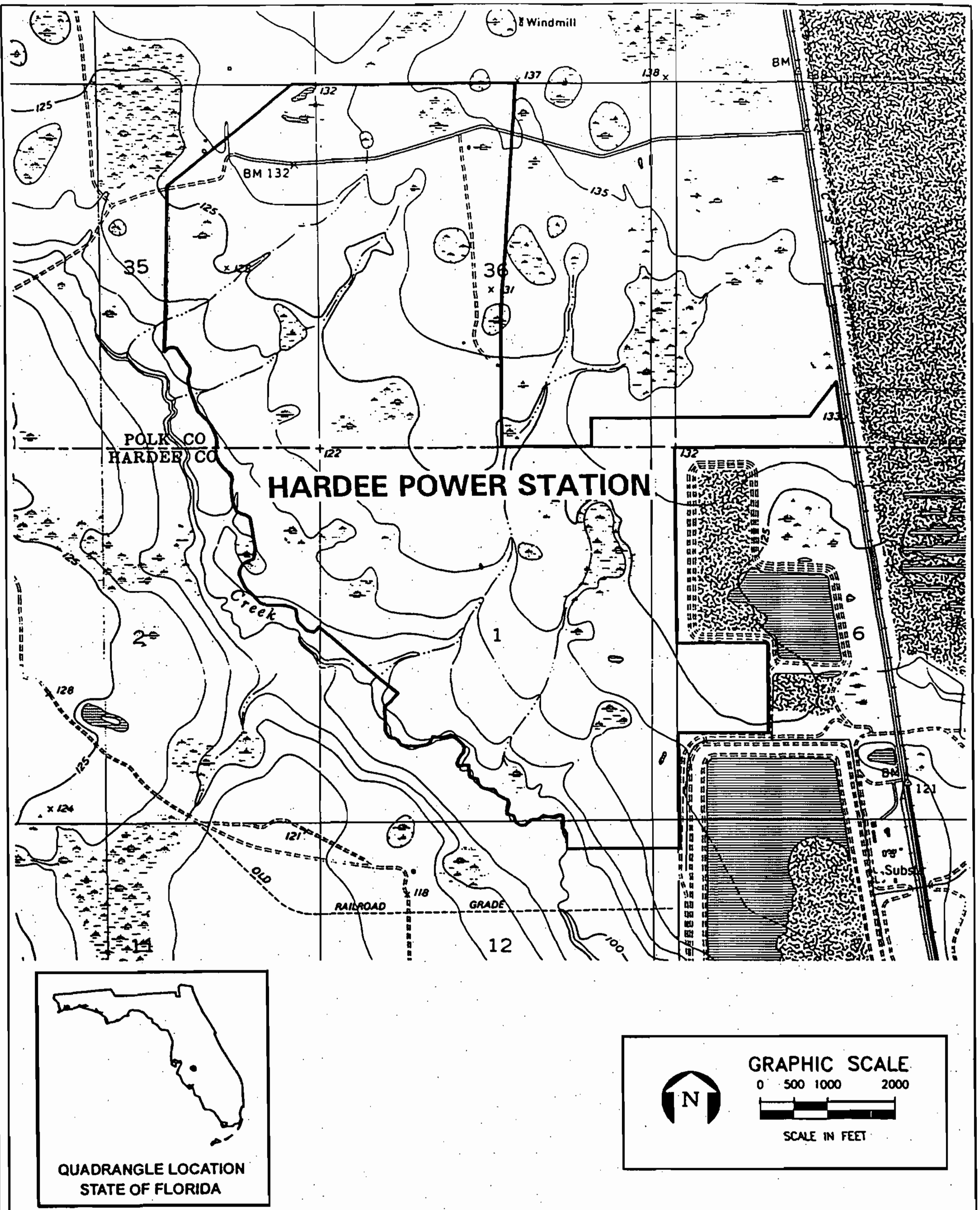


FIGURE 2-1.

HARDEE POWER STATION SITE LOCATION

Source: USGS Quad: Baird, FL, 1987.

ECT

Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.

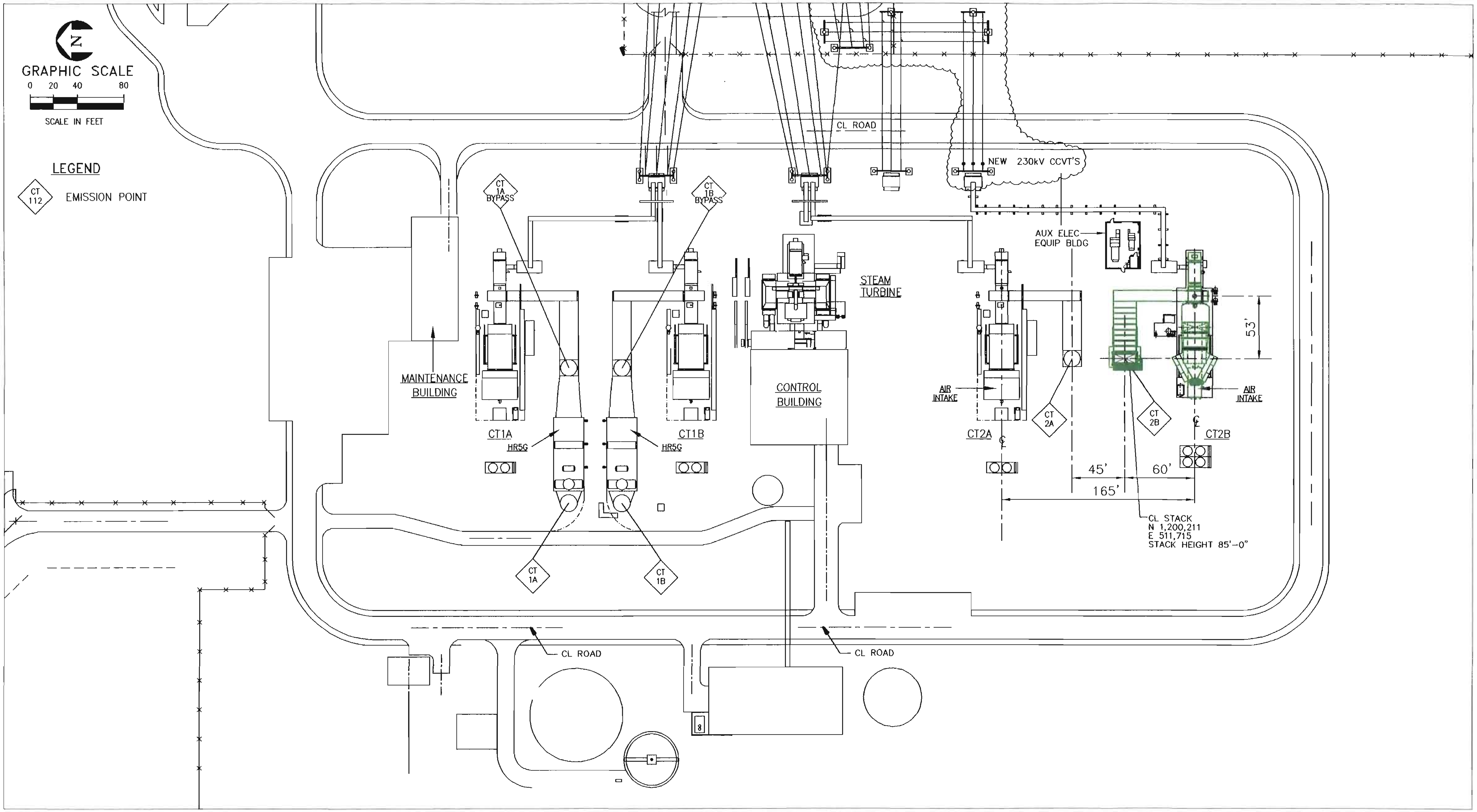


FIGURE 2-2.

HARDEE POWER STATION SITE PLAN

Source: NEPCO, 1999; ECT, 1999.

ECT Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.

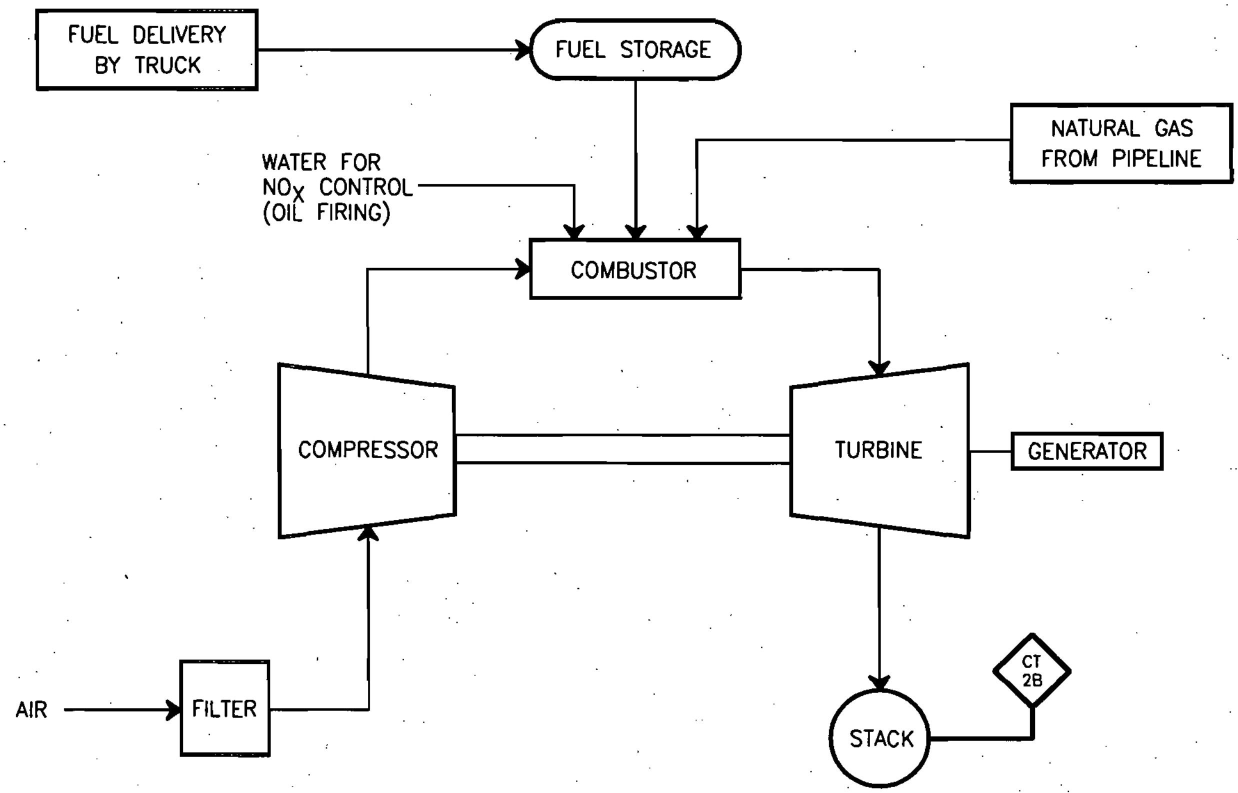
2.2 PROCESS DESCRIPTION AND PROCESS FLOW DIAGRAM

The proposed Project will include one nominal 75-MW simple-cycle CTG. Figure 2-3 presents a process flow diagram of the Project.

CTGs are heat engines that convert latent fuel energy into work using compressed hot gas as the working medium. CTGs deliver mechanical output by means of a rotating shaft used to drive an electrical generator, thereby converting a portion of the engine's mechanical output to electrical energy. Ambient air is first filtered and then compressed by the CTG compressor. The CTG compressor increases the pressure of the combustion air stream and also raises its temperature. The compressed combustion air is then combined with natural gas fuel or distillate fuel oil and burned in the CTG's high-pressure combustors to produce hot exhaust gases. These high-pressure, hot gases next expand and turn the CTG's turbine to produce rotary shaft power, which is used to drive an electric generator as well as the CTG combustion air compressor.

Normal operation is expected to consist of the CTG operating at baseload. Alternate operating modes include reduced load (i.e., between 50 and 100 percent of baseload) operation depending on power demands. As noted previously, the simple-cycle CTG may operate at annual capacity factors up to 100 and 10 percent for natural gas and oil firing, respectively.

Rule 62-210.700(1), F.A.C., allows for excess emissions due to start-up, shut-down, or malfunction for no more than 2 hours in any 24-hour period unless specifically authorized by FDEP for a longer duration. Because CTG warm and cold start periods will last for 180 and 240 minutes, respectively, excess emissions for up to 4 hours in any 24-hour period are requested for the new simple-cycle CTG. CTG start-up/shut-down is defined as that period of time from initiation of CTG firing until the unit reaches steady-state load operation. Steady-state operation is reached when the CTG reaches minimum load (e.g., 50-percent load). A warm start is defined as a start-up that occurs when the CTG has been down for more than 2 hours and less than or equal to 48 hours. A cold start is defined as a start-up that occurs when the CTG has been down for more than 48 hours.



SIMPLE CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE, UNIT 2B

FIGURE 2-3.

HARDEE POWER STATION - COMBUSTION TURBINE 2B

PROCESS FLOW DIAGRAM

Source: ECT, 1999.

ECT

Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.

The CTG will utilize DLN combustion technology and water injection to control NO_x air emissions. The use of low-sulfur natural gas and distillate fuel oil in the CTG will minimize PM/PM_{10}, SO_2, and H_2SO_4 mist air emissions. High efficiency combustion practices will be employed to control CO and VOC emissions.

2.3 EMISSION AND STACK PARAMETERS

Tables 2-1 and 2-2 provide maximum hourly criteria pollutant CTG emission rates for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing, respectively. Maximum hourly H_2SO_4 mist emission rates for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing are summarized in Table 2-3. Maximum hourly noncriteria pollutant rates for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing are provided in Tables 2-4 and 2-5, respectively. The highest hourly emission rates for each pollutant are prescribed, taking into account load and ambient temperature to develop maximum hourly emission estimates for each CTG. Noncriteria pollutants consist primarily of trace amounts of organic and inorganic compounds associated with the combustion of distillate fuel oil.

Maximum hourly emission rates for all pollutants, in units of pounds per hour (lb/hr), are projected to occur for CTG operations at low ambient temperature (i.e., 32 degrees Fahrenheit [°F]), baseload, and fuel oil firing. The bases for these emission rates are provided in Attachment D.

Table 2-6 presents projected maximum annualized criteria and noncriteria emissions for the Project. The maximum annualized rates were conservatively estimated assuming baseload operation for 7,884 hr/yr (natural gas firing), baseload operation for 876 hr/yr (fuel oil firing), and an ambient temperature of 59°F.

Stack parameters for simple-cycle CTG CT2B are provided in Tables 2-7 and 2-8 for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing, respectively.

Table 2-1. Maximum Criteria Pollutant Emission Rates for Three Unit Loads and Three Temperatures—Natural Gas

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	PM/PM_{10}*		SO_2		NO_x		CO		VOC		Lead	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	5.0	0.63	5.7	0.72	35.0	4.41	57.0	7.18	2.0	0.38	Neg.	Neg.
	59	5.0	0.63	5.3	0.67	32.0	4.03	54.0	6.80	1.8	0.35	Neg.	Neg.
	95	5.0	0.63	4.8	0.60	29.0	3.65	49.0	6.17	1.8	0.33	Neg.	Neg.
75	32	5.0	0.63	4.6	0.58	28.0	3.53	45.0	5.67	1.6	0.030	Neg.	Neg.
	59	5.0	0.63	4.3	0.54	26.0	3.28	42.0	5.29	1.4	0.28	Neg.	Neg.
	95	5.0	0.63	4.0	0.50	24.0	3.02	39.0	4.91	1.4	0.28	Neg.	Neg.
65	32	5.0	0.63	4.2	0.53	25.0	3.15	40.0	5.04	1.4	0.25	Neg.	Neg.
	59	5.0	0.63	4.0	0.50	24.0	3.02	39.0	4.91	2.0	0.23	Neg.	Neg.
	95	5.0	0.63	3.7	0.46	22.0	2.77	36.0	4.54	1.2	0.23	Neg.	Neg.

Note: Neg. = negligible

*Excludes H_2SO_4 mist.

Sources: GE, 1999
ECT, 1999.

Table 2-2. Maximum Criteria Pollutant Emission Rates for Three Unit Loads and Three Temperatures—Distillate Fuel Oil

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	PM/PM_{10}*		SO_2		NO_x		CO		VOC		Lead	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	10.0	1.26	55.9	7.04	179.0	22.55	46.0	5.80	5.0	0.63	0.059	0.008
	59	10.0	1.26	51.9	6.54	167.0	21.04	43.0	5.42	4.5	0.57	0.055	0.007
	95	10.0	1.26	46.3	5.84	149.0	18.77	39.0	4.91	4.5	0.57	0.049	0.006
75	32	10.0	1.26	45.1	5.68	143.0	18.02	35.0	4.41	4.0	0.50	0.048	0.006
	59	10.0	1.26	42.2	5.32	134.0	16.88	34.0	4.28	3.5	0.44	0.045	0.006
	95	10.0	1.26	38.1	4.80	121.0	15.25	31.0	3.91	3.5	0.44	0.040	0.005
50	32	10.0	1.26	35.8	4.52	113.0	14.24	29.0	3.65	3.0	0.38	0.038	0.005
	59	10.0	1.26	33.6	4.23	106.0	13.36	28.0	3.53	3.5	0.38	0.036	0.005
	95	10.0	1.26	30.5	3.84	96.0	12.10	26.0	3.28	3.0	0.38	0.032	0.004

*Excludes H_2SO_4 mist.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 2-3. Maximum H_2SO_4 Mist Pollutant Emission Rates for Three Loads and Three Ambient Temperatures

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Natural Gas H_2SO_4 mist		Distillate Fuel Oil H_2SO_4 mist	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	0.66	0.083	6.42	0.081
	59	0.61	0.077	5.96	0.751
	95	0.55	0.069	5.32	0.670
75	32	0.53	0.066	5.18	0.653
	59	0.50	0.062	4.85	0.611
	95	0.45	0.057	4.37	0.551
65	32	0.49	0.061		
	59	0.46	0.058		
	95	0.42	0.053		
50	32			4.12	0.519
	59			3.86	0.486
	95			3.50	0.441

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 2-4. Maximum Noncriteria Pollutant Emission Rates for 100 Percent and Three Temperatures—Natural Gas

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temp. (°F)	Arsenic		Benzene		Beryllium		Cadmium		Chromium VI		Cobalt	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	2.00E-04	2.52E-05	2.10E-03	2.65E-04	1.20E-05	1.51E-06	1.10E-03	1.39E-04	1.40E-03	1.76E-04	8.38E-05	1.06E-05
	59	1.86E-04	2.34E-05	1.95E-03	2.46E-04	1.11E-05	1.40E-06	1.02E-03	1.29E-04	1.30E-03	1.64E-04	7.80E-05	9.83E-06
	95	1.68E-04	2.12E-05	1.76E-03	2.22E-04	1.01E-05	1.27E-06	9.21E-04	1.16E-04	1.17E-03	1.47E-04	7.04E-05	8.87E-06

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temp. (°F)	Dichlorobenzene		Formaldehyde		Lead		Manganese		Mercury		Naphthalene	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	1.20E-03	1.51E-04	7.48E-02	9.42E-03	4.99E-04	6.29E-05	3.79E-04	4.78E-05	2.59E-04	3.26E-05	6.09E-04	7.67E-05
	59	1.11E-03	1.40E-04	6.97E-02	8.78E-03	4.65E-04	5.86E-05	3.53E-04	4.45E-05	2.42E-04	3.05E-05	5.67E-04	7.14E-05
	95	1.01E-03	1.27E-04	6.28E-02	7.91E-03	4.19E-04	5.28E-05	3.18E-04	4.01E-05	2.18E-04	2.75E-05	5.11E-04	6.44E-05

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temp. (°F)	Nickel		Selenium		Toluene	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	2.10E-03	2.65E-04	2.39E-05	3.01E-06	3.39E-03	4.27E-04
	59	1.95E-03	2.46E-04	2.23E-05	2.81E-06	3.16E-03	3.98E-04
	95	1.76E-03	2.22E-04	2.01E-05	2.53E-06	2.85E-03	3.59E-04

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 2-5. Maximum Noncriteria Pollutant Emission Rates for 100 Percent Load and Three Temperatures—Distillate Fuel Oil

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temp. (°F)	Arsenic		Beryllium		Cadmium		Chromium		Cobalt		Lead	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	5.01E-03	6.31E-04	3.37E-04	4.25E-05	4.29E-03	5.41E-04	4.80E-02	6.05E-03	9.30E-03	1.17E-03	5.93E-02	7.47E-03
	59	4.65E-03	5.86E-04	3.13E-04	3.94E-05	3.99E-03	5.03E-04	4.46E-02	5.62E-03	8.64E-03	1.09E-03	5.51E-02	6.94E-03
	95	4.15E-03	5.23E-04	2.80E-04	3.53E-05	3.56E-03	4.49E-04	3.98E-02	5.01E-03	7.71E-03	9.71E-04	4.92E-02	6.20E-03

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temp. (°F)	Manganese		Mercury		Nickel		Phosphorus		Selenium	
		lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s	lb/hr	g/s
100	32	3.48E-01	4.38E-02	9.30E-04	1.17E-04	1.23E-00	1.55E-01	3.07E-01	3.87E-02	5.42E-03	6.83E-04
	59	3.23E-01	4.07E-02	8.64E-04	1.09E-04	1.14E-00	1.44E-01	2.85E-01	3.59E-02	5.03E-03	6.34E-04
	95	2.88E-01	3.63E-02	7.71E-04	9.71E-05	1.02E-00	1.29E-01	2.54E-01	3.20E-02	4.49E-03	5.66E-04

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 2-6. Maximum Annualized Emission Rates (tpy)

Pollutant	Simple-Cycle CTG (CT2B)
NO_x	199
CO	232
PM/PM_{10}*	24
SO_2	44
VOC	9
H_2SO_4 mist	5
Arsenic	2.85E-03
Benzene	8.52E-03
Beryllium	1.86E-04
Cadmium	6.22E-03
Chromium	1.95E-02
Chromium VI	5.70E-03
Cobalt	4.13E-03
Dichlorobenzene	4.88E-03
Formaldehyde	3.05E-01
Lead	2.62E-02
Manganese	1.43E-01
Mercury	1.44E-03
Naphthalene	2.48E-03
Nickel	5.08E-01
Phosphorus	1.25E-01
Selenium	2.30E-03
Toluene	1.38E-02

*Excludes H_2SO_4 mist.

Sources: HPP, 1999.
GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 2-7. Stack Parameters for Three Unit Loads and Three Ambient Temperatures—Natural Gas

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Stack Height		Stack Exit Temperature		Stack Exit Velocity		Stack Diameter[1]	
		ft	meters	°F	K	ft/sec	m/sec	ft	meters
100	32	85	25.9	981	800	149.7	45.6	14.8	4.50
	59	85	25.9	999	810	142.8	43.5	14.8	4.50
	95	85	25.9	1,023	824	133.5	40.7	14.8	4.50
75	32	85	25.9	1,021	823	120.4	36.7	14.8	4.50
	59	85	25.9	1,047	837	116.3	35.5	14.8	4.50
	95	85	25.9	1,087	859	110.4	33.6	14.8	4.50
65	32	85	25.9	1,048	838	112.4	34.3	14.8	4.50
	59	85	25.9	1,075	853	108.8	33.2	14.8	4.50
	95	85	25.9	1,100	866	103.7	31.6	14.8	4.50

[1] Equivalent diameter; stack is rectangular 9 ft x 19 ft.

Note: K = Kelvin.
ft/sec = foot per second.
m/sec = meter per second.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 2-8. Stack Parameters for Three Unit Loads and Three Ambient Temperatures—Distillate Fuel Oil

Unit Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Stack Height		Stack Exit Temperature		Stack Exit Velocity		Stack Diameter[1]	
		ft	meters	°F	K	ft/sec	m/sec	ft	meters
100	32	85	25.9	975	797	151.9	46.3	14.8	4.50
	59	85	25.9	994	808	144.9	44.2	14.8	4.50
	95	85	25.9	1,019	821	134.2	40.9	14.8	4.50
75	32	85	25.9	1,056	842	121.8	37.1	14.8	4.50
	59	85	25.9	1,066	848	117.5	35.8	14.8	4.50
	95	85	25.9	1,082	856	111.4	33.9	14.8	4.50
50	32	85	25.9	1,100	866	101.6	31.0	14.8	4.50
	59	85	25.9	1,100	866	98.7	30.1	14.8	4.50
	95	85	25.9	1,100	866	94.6	28.8	14.8	4.50

[1] Equivalent diameter; stack is rectangular 9 ft x 19 ft.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

3.0 AIR QUALITY STANDARDS AND NEW SOURCE REVIEW APPLICABILITY

3.1 NATIONAL AND STATE AAQS

As a result of the 1977 Clean Air Act (CAA) Amendments, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has enacted primary and secondary NAAQS for six air pollutants (40 CFR 50). Primary NAAQS are intended to protect the public health, and secondary NAAQS are intended to protect the public welfare from any known or anticipated adverse effects associated with the presence of pollutants in the ambient air. Florida has also adopted AAQS; reference Section 62-204.240, F.A.C. Table 3-1 presents the current national and Florida AAQS.

Areas of the country in violation of AAQS are designated as nonattainment areas, and new sources to be located in or near these areas may be subject to more stringent air permitting requirements. The Hardee Power Station is located in Hardee County approximately 14.5 km northwest of Wauchula. Hardee County is presently designated in 40 CFR §81.310 as better than national standards (for total suspended particulates [TSPs] and SO_2), unclassifiable/attainment (for CO), unclassifiable or better than national standards (for nitrogen dioxide [NO_2]), and not designated (for lead). 40 CFR §81.310 also indicates that the 1-hour ozone standard is not applicable. Hardee County is designated attainment (for ozone, SO_2, CO, and NO_2) and unclassifiable (for PM_{10} and lead) by Section 62-204.340, F.A.C.

3.2 NONATTAINMENT NSR APPLICABILITY

The Project will be located in Hardee County. As noted above, Hardee County is presently designated as either better than national standards or unclassifiable/attainment for all criteria pollutants. Accordingly, the Project is not subject to the nonattainment NSR requirements of Section 62-212.500, F.A.C.

Table 3-1. National and Florida Air Quality Standards (micrograms per cubic meter [$\mu g/m^3$] unless otherwise stated)

Pollutant (units)	Averaging Periods	National Standards Primary	National Standards Secondary	Florida Standards
SO_2 (ppmv)	3-hour[1]		0.5	0.5
	24-hour[1]	0.14		0.1
	Annual[2]	0.030		0.02
SO_2	3-hour[1]			1,300
	24-hour[1]			260
	Annual[2]			60
PM_{10}[13]	24-hour[3]	150	150	
	Annual[4]	50	50	
PM_{10}	24-hour[5]			150
	Annual[6]			50
$PM_{2.5}$[11,12]	24-hour[7]	65	65	
	Annual[8]	15	15	
CO (ppmv)	1-hour[1]	35		35
	8-hour[1]	9		9
CO	1-hour[1]			40,000
	8-hour[1]			10,000
Ozone (ppmv)	1-hour[9]			0.12
	8-hour[10,11]	0.08	0.08	
NO_2 (ppmv)	Annual[2]	0.053	0.053	0.05
NO_2	Annual[2]			100
Lead	Calendar Quarter Arithmetic Mean	1.5	1.5	1.5

1 Not to be exceeded more than once per calendar year.
2 Arithmetic mean.
3 Standard attained when the 99th percentile is less than or equal to the standard, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix N.
4 Arithmetic mean, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix N.
5 Not to be exceeded more than once per year, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix K.
6 Standard attained when the expected annual arithmetic mean is less than or equal to the standard, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix K.
7 Standard attained when the 98th percentile is less than or equal to the standard, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix N.
8 Arithmetic mean, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix N.
9 Standard attained when the expected number of days per calendar year with maximum hourly average concentrations above the standard is equal to or less than 1, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix H.
10 Standard attained when the average of the annual 4th highest daily maximum 8-hour average concentration is less than or equal to the standard, as determined by 40 CFR 50, Appendix I.
11 The U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit (Circuit Court) held that these standards are not enforceable. American Trucking Association v. U.S.E.P.A., 1999 WL300618 (Circuit Court).
12 The Circuit Court may vacate standards following briefing. Id.
13 The Circuit Court held PM_{10} standards vacated upon promulgation of effective $PM_{2.5}$ standards.

Sources: 40 CFR 50.
Section 62-204.240, F.A.C.

3.3 PSD NSR APPLICABILITY

The existing Hardee Power Station is classified as a *major facility.* A modification to a major facility which has potential net emissions equal to or exceeding the significant emission rates indicated in Section 62-212.400, Table 212.400-2, F.A.C., is subject to PSD NSR.

The proposed new simple-cycle CTG will have potential emissions in excess of the significant emission rate thresholds. Therefore, the Project qualifies as a major modification to a major facility and is subject to the PSD NSR requirements of Section 62-212.400, F.A.C., for those pollutants that are emitted at or above the specified PSD significant emission rate levels. Comparisons of estimated potential annual emission rates for the Project and the PSD significant emission rate thresholds are provided in Table 3-2. As shown in this table, potential emissions of NO_x, CO, PM_{10}, and SO_2 are each projected to exceed the applicable PSD significant emission rate level. These pollutants are, therefore, subject to the PSD NSR requirements of Section 62-212.400, F.A.C. Attachment D provides detailed emission rate estimates for the Project.

Table 3-2. Projected Emissions Compared to PSD Significant Emission Rates

Pollutant	Projected Maximum Annual Emissions (tpy)	PSD Significant Emission Rate (tpy)	PSD Applicability
NO_x	199	40	Yes
CO	232	100	Yes
PM	24	25	No
PM_{10}	24	15	Yes
SO_2	44	40	Yes
Ozone/VOC	9	40	No
Lead	Negligible	0.6	No
Mercury	Negligible	0.1	No
Total fluorides	Not Present	3	No
H_2SO_4 mist	5	7	No
Total reduced sulfur (including hydrogen sulfide)	Not Present	10	No
Reduced sulfur compounds (including hydrogen sulfide)	Not Present	10	No
Municipal waste combustor acid gases (measured as SO_2 and hydrogen chloride)	Not Present	40	No
Municipal waste combustor metals (measured as PM)	Not Present	15	No
Municipal waste combustor organics (measured as total tetra- through octa-chlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and dibenzofurans)	Not Present	3.5×10^{-6}	No

Sources: Section 62-212.400, Table 212.400-2, F.A.C.
ECT, 1999.

4.0 PSD NSR REQUIREMENTS

4.1 CONTROL TECHNOLOGY REVIEW

Pursuant to Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C., an analysis of BACT is required for each pollutant which is emitted by the proposed Project in amounts equal to or greater than the PSD significant emission rate levels. As defined by Rule 62-210.200(42), F.A.C., BACT is:

> "an emission limitation, including a visible emission standard, based on the maximum degree of reduction of each pollutant emitted which the Department, on a case by case basis, taking into account energy, environmental, and economic impacts, and other costs, determines is achievable through application of production processes and available methods, systems and techniques (including fuel cleaning or treatment or innovative fuel combustion techniques) for control of each such pollutant. If the Department determines that technological or economic limitations on the application of measurement methodology to a particular part of an emissions unit or facility would make the imposition of an emission standard infeasible, a design, equipment, work practice, operational standard or combination thereof, may be prescribed instead to satisfy the requirement for the application of BACT. Such standard shall, to the degree possible, set forth the emissions reductions achievable by implementation of such design, equipment, work practice or operation. Each BACT determination shall include applicable test methods or shall provide for determining compliance with the standard(s) by means which achieve equivalent results."

BACT determinations are made on a case-by-case basis as part of the FDEP NSR process and apply to each pollutant which exceeds the PSD significant emission rate thresholds shown in Table 3-2. All emission units involved in a major modification or a new major source that emit or increase emissions of the applicable pollutants must undergo BACT analysis. Because each applicable pollutant must be analyzed, particular emission units may undergo BACT analysis for more than one pollutant.

BACT is defined in terms of a numerical emissions limit unless determined to be infeasible. This numerical emissions limit can be based on the application of air pollution control equipment; specific production processes, methods, systems, or techniques; fuel cleaning; or combustion techniques. BACT limitations may not exceed any applicable federal new source performance standard (NSPS) or national emission standard for hazardous air pollutants (NESHAPs), or any other emission limitation established by state regulations.

BACT analyses are conducted using the *top-down* analysis approach, which was outlined in a December 1, 1987, memorandum from Craig Potter, EPA Assistant Administrator, to EPA Regional Administrators on the subject of "Improving New Source Review (NSR) Implementation." Using the top-down methodology, available control technology alternatives are identified based on knowledge of the particular industry of the applicant and previous control technology permitting decisions for other identical or similar sources. These alternatives are rank ordered by stringency into a control technology hierarchy. The hierarchy is evaluated starting with the *top*, or most stringent alternative, to determine economic, environmental, and energy impacts, and to assess the feasibility or appropriateness of each alternative as BACT based on site-specific factors. If the top control alternative is not applicable, or is technically or economically infeasible, it is rejected as BACT, and the next most stringent alternative is then considered. This evaluation process continues until an applicable control alternative is determined to be both technologically and economically feasible, thereby defining the emission level corresponding to BACT for the pollutant in question emitted from the particular facility under consideration.

4.2 AMBIENT AIR QUALITY MONITORING

In accordance with the PSD requirements of Rule 62-212.400(5)(f), F.A.C., any application for a PSD permit must contain, for each pollutant subject to review, an analysis of ambient air quality data in the area affected by the proposed major stationary source or major modification. The affected pollutants are those that the source would potentially emit in significant amounts; i.e., those that exceed the PSD significant emission rate thresholds shown in Table 3-2.

Preconstruction ambient air monitoring for a period of up to 1 year generally is appropriate to complete the PSD requirements. Existing data from the vicinity of the proposed source may be used if the data meet certain quality assurance (QA) requirements; otherwise, additional data may need to be gathered. Guidance in designing a PSD monitoring network is provided by EPA's *Ambient Monitoring Guidelines for Prevention of Significant Deterioration* (1987).

Rule 62-212.400(2)(e), F.A.C., provides an exemption that excludes or limits the pollutants for which an air quality monitoring analysis is conducted. This exemption states that a proposed facility shall be exempt from the monitoring requirements of Rule 62-212.400(5)(f) and (g), F.A.C., with respect to a particular pollutant if the emissions increase of the pollution from the source or modification would cause, in any area, air quality impacts less than the PSD *de minimis* ambient impact levels presented in Section 62-212.400, Table 212.400-3, F.A.C. (see Table 4-1). In addition, an exemption may be granted if the air quality impacts due to existing sources in the area of concern are less than the PSD *de minimis* ambient impact levels.

Applicability of the PSD preconstruction ambient monitoring requirements to the proposed Project is discussed in Section 8.0.

4.3 AMBIENT IMPACT ANALYSIS

An air quality or source impact analysis must be performed for a proposed major source subject to PSD for each pollutant for which the increase in emissions exceeds the significant emission rates (see Table 3-2). The FDEP rules specifically require the use of applicable EPA atmospheric dispersion models in determining estimates of ambient concentrations (refer to Rule 62-204.220[4], F.A.C.). Guidance for the use and application of dispersion models is presented in the EPA *Guideline on Air Quality Models* as published in Appendix W to 40 CFR Part 51. Criteria pollutants may be exempt from the full source impact analysis if the net increase in impacts due to the new source or modification is below the appropriate Rule 62-210.200(259), F.A.C., significant impact level, as presented in Table 4-2.

Ozone is one pollutant for which a source impact analysis is not normally required. Ozone is formed in the atmosphere as a result of complex photochemical reactions. Models for ozone generally are applied to entire urban areas.

Table 4-1. PSD *De Minimis* Ambient Impact Levels

Averaging Time	Pollutant	Significance Level ($\mu g/m^3$)
Annual	NO_2	14
Quarterly	Lead	0.1
24-Hour	PM_{10}	10
	SO_2	13
	Mercury	0.25
	Fluorides	0.25
8-Hour	CO	575
1-Hour	Hydrogen sulfide	0.2
NA	Ozone	100 tpy of VOC emissions

Source: Section 62-212.400, Table 212.400-3, F.A.C.

Table 4-2. Significant Impact Levels

Pollutant	Averaging Period	Concentration ($\mu g/m^3$)
SO_2	Annual	1
	24-Hour	5
	3-Hour	25
PM_{10}	Annual	1
	24-Hour	5
NO_2	Annual	1
CO	8-Hour	500
	1-Hour	2,000
Lead	Quarterly	0.03

Source: Rule 62-210.200(260), F.A.C.

Various lengths of record for meteorological data can be used for impact analyses. A 5-year period can be used with corresponding evaluation of the highest of the second-highest short-term concentrations for comparison to AAQS or PSD increments. The term *highest, second-highest* (HSH) refers to the highest of the second-highest concentrations at all receptors (i.e., the highest concentration at each receptor is discarded). The second-highest concentration is significant because short-term PSD increments specify that the standard should not be exceeded at any location more than once per year. If less than 5 years of meteorological data are used, the highest concentration at each receptor must be used.

In promulgating the 1977 CAA Amendments, Congress specified that certain increases above an air quality *baseline concentration* level for SO_2 and TSP would constitute significant deterioration. The magnitude of the increment that cannot be exceeded depends on the classification of the area in which a new source (or modification) will have an impact. Three classifications were designated based on criteria established in the CAA Amendments. Initially, Congress promulgated areas as Class I (international parks, national wilderness areas, and memorial parks larger than 2,024 hectares [ha] [5,000 acres], and national parks larger than 2,428 ha [6,000 acres]) or Class II (all other areas not designated as Class I). No Class III areas, which would be allowed greater deterioration than Class II areas, were designated. However, the states were given the authority to redesignate any Class II area to Class III status, provided certain requirements were met. EPA then promulgated, as regulations, the requirements for classifications and area designations.

On October 17, 1988, EPA promulgated PSD increments for NO_2; the effective date of the new regulation was October 17, 1989. However, the baseline date for NO_2 increment consumption was set at March 28, 1988, for Florida; new major sources or modifications constructed after this date will consume NO_2 increment.

On June 3, 1993, EPA promulgated PSD increments for PM_{10}; the effective date of the new regulation was June 3, 1994. The increments for PM_{10} replace the original PM increments which were based on TSP. Baseline dates and areas that were previously established for the original TSP increments remain in effect for the new PM_{10} increments. Revised NAAQS for PM, which includes a revised NAAQS for PM_{10} and a new NAAQS for particulate matter less than or equal to 2.5 micrometers ($PM_{2.5}$), became effective on September 16, 1997. The new NAAQS for $PM_{2.5}$ has been recently remanded to EPA and is not currently enforceable. In addition, due to the significant technical difficulties that exist with respect to $PM_{2.5}$ monitoring, emissions estimation, and modeling, EPA has determined that implementation of PSD permitting for $PM_{2.5}$ is administratively impracticable at this time for State permitting authorities. Accordingly, EPA has advised that PM_{10} may be used as a surrogate for $PM_{2.5}$ in meeting NSR requirements until these difficulties are resolved.

Current Florida PSD allowable increments are specified in Section 62-204.260, F.A.C., and shown on Table 4-3.

The term *baseline concentration* evolved from federal and state PSD regulations and denotes a concentration level corresponding to a specified baseline date and certain additional baseline sources. By definition in the PSD regulations, as amended, *baseline concentration* means the ambient concentration level that exists in the baseline area at the time of the applicable minor source baseline date. A baseline concentration is determined for each pollutant for which a baseline date is established based on:

1. The actual emissions representative of sources in existence on the applicable minor source baseline date.
2. The allowable emissions of major stationary sources which commenced construction before the major source baseline date but were not in operation by the applicable minor source baseline date.

The following will not be included in the baseline concentration and will affect the applicable maximum allowable increase(s); i.e., allowed increment consumption:

1. Actual emissions from any major stationary source on which construction commenced after the major source baseline date.
2. Actual emissions increases and decreases at any stationary source occurring after the minor source baseline date.

Table 4-3. PSD Allowable Increments (μg/m³)

Pollutant	Averaging Time	Class I	Class II	Class III
PM_{10}	Annual arithmetic mean	4	17	34
	24-Hour maximum*	8	30	60
SO_2	Annual arithmetic mean	2	20	40
	24-Hour maximum*	5	91	182
	3-Hour maximum*	25	512	700
NO_2	Annual arithmetic mean	2.5	25	50

* Maximum concentration not to be exceeded more than once per year at any one location.

Source: Section 62-204.260, F.A.C.

It is not necessary to make a determination of the baseline concentration to determine the amount of PSD increment consumed. Instead, increment consumption calculations need only reflect the ambient pollutant concentration *change* attributable to emission sources that affect increment. *Major source baseline date* means January 6, 1975, for PM (TSP/PM_{10}) and SO_2 and February 8, 1988, for NO_2. *Minor source baseline date* means the earliest date after the trigger date, on which the first complete application (in Florida, December 27, 1977, for PM/PM_{10} and SO_2 and March 28, 1988, for NO_x) was submitted by a major stationary source or major modification subject to the requirements of 40 CFR §52.21 or Section 62-212.400, F.A.C. The trigger dates are August 7, 1977, for PM (TSP/PM_{10}) and SO_2 and February 8, 1988, for NO_2.

The ambient impact analysis for the Project is provided in Sections 6.0 (methodology) and 7.0 (results).

4.4 ADDITIONAL IMPACT ANALYSES

Rule 62-212.400(5)(e), F.A.C., requires additional impact analyses for three areas: (1) associated growth, (2) soils and vegetation impact, and (3) visibility impairment. The level of analysis for each area should be commensurate with the scope of the project under review. A more extensive analysis would be conducted for projects having large emission increases than those that will cause a small increase in emissions.

The growth analysis generally includes:

1. A projection of the associated industrial, commercial, and residential growth that will occur in the area.
2. An estimate of the air pollution emissions generated by the permanent associated growth.
3. An air quality analysis based on the associated growth emission estimates and the emissions expected to be generated directly by the new source or modification.

The soils and vegetation analysis is typically conducted by comparing projected ambient concentrations for the pollutants of concern with applicable susceptibility data from the air pollution literature. For most types of soils and vegetation, ambient air concentrations of criteria pollutants below the NAAQS will not result in harmful effects. Sensitive vegetation and emissions of toxic air pollutants could necessitate a more extensive assessment of potential adverse effects on soils and vegetation.

The visibility impairment analysis pertains particularly to Class I area impacts and other areas where good visibility is of special concern. A quantitative estimate of visibility impairment is conducted, if warranted by the scope of the project under review.

The additional impact analyses for the Project is provided in Section 9.0.

5.0 BEST AVAILABLE CONTROL TECHNOLOGY ANALYSIS

5.1 METHODOLOGY

BACT analyses were performed in accordance with the EPA top-down method as previously described in Section 4.1. The first step in the top-down BACT procedure is the identification of all available control technologies. Alternatives considered included process designs and operating practices that reduce the formation of emissions, postprocess stack controls that reduce emissions after they are formed, and combinations of these two control categories. Sources of information used to identify control alternatives included:

- EPA reasonably available control technology (RACT)/BACT/lowest achievable emission rate (LAER) Clearinghouse (RBLC) via the RBLC Information System database.
- EPA NSR web site.
- EPA Control Technology Center (CTC) web site.
- Recent FDEP BACT determinations for similar facilities.
- Vendor information.
- Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc. (ECT), experience for similar projects.

Following the identification of available control technologies, the next step in the analysis is to determine which technologies may be technically infeasible. Technical feasibility was evaluated using the criteria contained in Chapter B of the *EPA NSR Workshop Manual* (EPA, 1990). The third step in the top-down BACT process is the ranking of the remaining technically feasible control technologies from high to low in order of control effectiveness.

An assessment of energy, environmental, and economic impacts is then performed. The economic analysis employed the procedures found in the Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards (OAQPS) *Control Cost Manual* (EPA, 1996). Table 5-1 summarizes specific factors used in estimating capital and annual operating costs.

Table 5-1. Capital and Annual Operating Cost Factors

Cost Item	Factor
Direct Capital Costs	
Instrumentation	0.10 × purchased equipment cost
Sales tax	0.06 × purchased equipment cost
Freight	0.05 × purchased equipment cost
Foundations and supports	0.08 × purchased equipment cost
Handling and erection	0.14 × purchased equipment cost
Electrical	0.04 × purchased equipment cost
Piping	0.02 × purchased equipment cost
Insulation	0.01 × purchased equipment cost
Painting	0.01 × purchased equipment cost
Indirect Capital Costs	
Engineering	0.10 × purchased equipment cost
Construction and field expenses	0.05 × purchased equipment cost
Contractor fees	0.10 × purchased equipment cost
Start-up	0.02 × purchased equipment cost
Performance testing	0.01 × purchased equipment cost
Contingencies	0.03 × purchased equipment cost
Direct Annual Operating Costs	
Supervisor labor	0.15 × total operator labor cost
Maintenance materials cost	1.00 × total maintenance labor
Indirect Annual Operating Costs	
Overhead	0.60 × total of operating, supervisory, and maintenance labor and maintenance materials
Administrative charges	0.02 × total capital investment
Property taxes	0.01 × total capital investment
Insurance	0.01 × total capital investment

Source: EPA, 1996.

The fifth and final step is the selection of a BACT emission limitation corresponding to the most stringent, technically feasible control technology that was not eliminated based on adverse energy, environmental, or economic grounds.

As indicated in Section 3.3, Table 3-2, projected annual emission rates of NO_x, CO, PM_{10}, and SO_2 for the Project exceed the PSD significance rates and, therefore, are subject to BACT analysis. Control technology analyses using the five-step top-down BACT method are provided in Sections 5.3, 5.4, and 5.5 for combustion products (PM_{10}), products of incomplete combustion (CO), and acid gases (NO_x and SO_2), respectively.

5.2 FEDERAL AND FLORIDA EMISSION STANDARDS

Pursuant to Rule 62-212.400(5)(b), F.A.C., BACT emission limitations must be no less stringent than any applicable NSPS (40 CFR Part 60), NESHAPs (40 CFR Parts 61 and 63), and FDEP emission standards (Chapter 62-296, F.A.C., *Stationary Sources—Emission Standards*).

On the federal level, emissions from gas turbines are regulated by NSPS Subpart GG. Subpart GG establishes emission limits for gas turbines that were constructed after October 3, 1977, and that meet any of the following criteria:

- Electric utility stationary gas turbines with a heat input at peak load of greater than 100 million British thermal units per hour (MMBtu/hr) based on the lower heating value (LHV) of the fuel.
- Stationary gas turbines with a heat input at peak load between 10 and 100 MMBtu/hr based on the fuel LHV.
- Stationary gas turbines with a manufacturer's rated baseload at International Standards Organization (ISO) standard day conditions of 30 MW or less.

The electric utility stationary gas turbine NSPS applicability criterion applies to stationary gas turbines that sell more than one-third of their potential electric output to any utility power distribution system. The Project CTG qualifies as an electric utility stationary gas turbine and, therefore, is subject to the NO_x and SO_2 emission limitations of NSPS 40 CFR 60, Subpart GG, 60.332(a)(1) and 60.333, respectively. The proposed CTG has no applicable NESHAPs/maximum achievable control technology (MACT) requirements.

FDEP emission standards for stationary sources are contained in Chapter 62-296, F.A.C., *Stationary Sources—Emission Standards*. Visible emissions are limited to a maximum of 20 percent opacity pursuant to Rule 62-296.320(4)(b), F.A.C. Sections 62-296.401 through -.417, F.A.C., specify emission standards for 17 categories of sources; none of these categories are applicable to CTGs. Rule 62-204.800(7) incorporates the federal NSPS by reference, including Subpart GG.

Emission standards applicable to sources located in nonattainment areas are contained in Sections 62-296.500 (for ozone nonattainment and maintenance areas) and 62-296.700, F.A.C. (for PM nonattainment and maintenance areas). Because the Project will be located in Hardee County, Florida, and because this county is designated attainment for all criteria pollutants, these emission standards are not applicable. Finally, Section 62-204.800, F.A.C., adopts federal NSPS and NESHAPs, respectively, by reference. As noted previously, NSPS Subpart GG, *Stationary Gas Turbines* is applicable to the Project. There are no applicable NESHAPs requirements.

Applicable federal and state emission standards are summarized in Tables 5-2 and 5-3, respectively. Detailed calculations of NSPS Subpart GG NO_x limitations are provided in Attachment D. BACT emission limitations proposed for the Project are all more stringent than the applicable federal and state standards cited in these tables.

5.3 BACT ANALYSIS FOR PM_{10}

PM_{10} emissions resulting from the combustion of natural gas are due to oxidation of ash and sulfur contained in the fuel. Due to their low ash and sulfur contents, natural gas and distillate fuel oil combustion generate inherently low PM_{10} emissions.

Table 5-2. Federal Emission Limitations

NSPS Subpart GG, Stationary Gas Turbines

Pollutant	Emission Limitation
NO_x	$STD = 0.0075 \times (14.4/Y) + F$

where: STD = allowable NOx emissions (percent by volume at 15-percent O_2 and on a dry basis).

Y = manufacturer's rated heat rate in kilojoules per watt hour at manufacturer's rated load, or actual measured heat rate based on LHV of fuel as measured at actual peak load. Y cannot exceed 14.4 kilojoules per watt hour.

F = NO_x emission allowance for fuel-bound nitrogen (FNB) per:

FBN (weight percent)	F (NO_x - volume percent)
$N \leq 0.015$	0
$0.015 < N \leq 0.1$	$0.04 \times N$
$0.1 < N \leq 0.25$	$0.004 + 0.0067 \times (N-0.1)$
$N > 0.25$	0.005

where: N = nitrogen content of fuel; percent by weight.

SO_2 = $\leq$0.015 percent by volume at 15-percent O_2 and on a dry basis; or fuel sulfur content $\leq$0.8 weight percent.

Source: 40 CFR 60, Subpart GG.

Table 5-3. Florida Emission Limitations

Pollutant	Emission Limitation
General Visible Emissions Standard Rule 62-296.320(4)(b)1., F.A.C.	
• Visible emissions	<20-percent opacity (averaged over a 6-minute period

Source: Chapter 62-296, F.A.C.

5.3.1 POTENTIAL CONTROL TECHNOLOGIES

Available technologies used for controlling PM_{10} include the following:

- Centrifugal collectors.
- Electrostatic precipitators (ESPs).
- Fabric filters or baghouses.
- Wet scrubbers.

Centrifugal (cyclone) separators are primarily used to recover material from an exhaust stream before the stream is ducted to the principal control device since cyclones are effective in removing only large sized (greater than 10 microns) particles. Particles generated from natural gas and distillate fuel oil combustion are typically less than 1.0 micron in size.

ESPs remove particles from a gas stream through the use of electrical forces. Discharge electrodes apply a negative charge to particles passing through a strong electrical field. These charged particles then migrate to a collecting electrode having an opposite, or positive, charge. Collected particles are removed from the collecting electrodes by periodic mechanical rapping of the electrodes. Collection efficiencies are typically 95 percent for particles smaller than 2.5 microns in size.

A fabric filter system consists of a number of filtering elements, bag cleaning system, main shell structure, dust removal system, and fan. PM is filtered from the gas stream by various mechanisms (inertial impaction, impingement, accumulated dust cake sieving, etc.) as the gas passes through the fabric filter. Accumulated dust on the bags is periodically removed using mechanical or pneumatic means. In pulse jet pneumatic cleaning, a sudden pulse of compressed air is injected into the top of the bag. This pulse creates a traveling wave in the fabric that separates the cake from the surface of the fabric. The cleaning normally proceeds by row, all bags in the row being cleaned simultaneously. Typical air-to-cloth ratios range from 2 to 8 cubic feet per minute-square foot (cfm-ft^2). Collection efficiencies are on the order of 99 percent for particles smaller than 2.5 microns in size.

Wet scrubbers remove PM from gas streams principally by inertial impaction of the particulate onto a water droplet. Particles can be wetted by impingement, diffusion, or condensation mechanisms. To be wetted, PM must either make contact with a spray droplet or impinge upon a wet surface. In a venturi scrubber, the gas stream is constricted in a throat section. The large volume of gas passing through a small constriction gives a high gas velocity and a high pressure drop across the system. As water is introduced into the throat, the gas is forced to move at a higher velocity, causing the water to shear into droplets. Particles in the gas stream then impact onto the water droplets produced. The entrained water droplets are subsequently removed from the gas stream by a cyclone separator. Venturi scrubber collection efficiency increases with increasing pressure drop for a given particle size. Collection efficiency will also increase with increasing liquid-to-gas ratios up to the point where flooding of the system occurs. Packed-bed and venturi scrubber collection efficiencies are typically 90 percent for particles smaller than 2.5 microns in size.

While all of these postprocess technologies would be technically feasible for controlling PM_{10} emissions from CTGs, none of the previously described control equipment have been applied to CTG because exhaust gas PM_{10} concentrations are inherently low. CTGs operate with a significant amount of excess air, which generates large exhaust gas flow rates. The Project CTG will be fired with natural gas as the primary fuel and distillate fuel oil as the back-up fuel source. Combustion of natural gas and distillate fuel oil will generate low PM_{10} emissions in comparison to other fuels due to their low ash and sulfur contents. The minor PM_{10} emissions coupled with a large volume of exhaust gas produces extremely low exhaust stream PM_{10} concentrations. The estimated PM_{10} exhaust concentration for the simple-cycle CTG during oil-firing at base load and 59°F is approximately 0.002 grains per dry standard cubic foot (gr/dscf). Exhaust stream PM_{10} concentrations of such low magnitude are not amenable to control using available technologies because removal efficiencies would be unreasonably low and costs excessive.

5.3.2 PROPOSED BACT EMISSION LIMITATIONS

BACT PM/PM_{10} limits obtained from the RBLC database for natural gas- and distillate fuel oil-fired CTGs are provided in Tables 5-4 and 5-5, respectively. Recent Florida

Table 5-4. RBLC PM Summary for Natural Gas Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Issuance	Update	Process Description			Control System Description	Basis
AL-0096	MEAD COATED BOARD, INC.	PHENIX CITY	3/12/97	5/31/97	COMBINED CYCLE TURBINE (25 MW)	568 MMBTU/HR	2.5 LBS/HR (GAS)	EFFICIENT OPERATION OF THE COM- BUSTION TURBINE	BACT-PSD
AL-0109	SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS	AUBURN	3/2/98	4/24/98	9160 HP GE MODEL M53002G NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE	9160 HP	10.95 TPY	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
AL-0110	SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS	WARD	3/4/98	4/24/98	2-9160 HP GE MODEL MS3002G NATURAL GAS TURBINES	9160 HP	10.95 TPY	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
AL-0120	GENERAL ELECTRIC PLASTICS	BURKVILLE	5/27/98	7/2/98	COMBINED CYCLE (TURBINE AND DUCT BURNER)		0.01 LBS/MMBTU	CLEAN FUEL - NATURAL GAS/HYDROGEN	BACT-PSD
AL-0128	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY - THEODORE COGENERATION	THEODORE	3/16/99	4/20/99	170 MW TURBINE W/ DUCT BURNER, HR BOILER, SCR	170 MW	0.012 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION OF NATURAL GAS ONLY	BACT-PSD
AL-0128	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY - THEODORE COGENERATION	THEODORE	3/16/99	4/20/99	220 MMBTU/HR BOILER	220 MMBTU/HR	0.008 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION OF NATURAL GAS ONLY	BACT-PSD
CA-0768	NORTHERN CALIFORNIA POWER AGENCY	LODI	10/2/97	3/16/98	GE FRAME 5 GAS TURBINE	325 MMBTU/HR	4.3 LB/DAY	NATURAL GAS, AIR INTAKE COOLER	LAER
CA-0793	TEMPO PLASTICS	VISALIA	12/31/96	4/23/98	GAS TURBINE COGENERATION UNIT		0.012 LB/MMBTU	OPACITY LIMIT APPLIES TO LUBE OIL VENTS.	LAER
CO-0017	THERMO INDUSTRIES, LTD.	FT. LUPTON	2/19/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED, 5 EACH	246 MMBTU/H	25.8 LB/H	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS FIRED	OTHER
CO-0018	BRUSH COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINE	350 MMBTU/H	9.9 T/YR		OTHER
CO-0018	BRUSH COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINE	350 MMBTU/H	9.9 T/YR		OTHER
CO-0019	COLORADO POWER PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINES, 2 NAT GAS & 2 DUCT BURNERS	385 MMBTU/H EACH TURBINE	12.4 T/YR		OTHER
CO-0019	COLORADO POWER PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINES, 2 NAT GAS & 2 DUCT BURNERS	385 MMBTU/H EACH TURBINE	12.4 T/YR		OTHER
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 1 EACH	80 MW	0.006 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 1 EACH	80 MW	0.006 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	400 MW	18 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, CG, 4 EACH	400 MW	19 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	400 MW	18 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, CG, 4 EACH	400 MW	19 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	33311	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	240 MW	15.4 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	240 MW	15.4 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 2 EACH	42 MW	0.0065 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL, FUEL SPEC: CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 2 EACH	42 MW	0.0065 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL, FUEL SPEC: CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0068	ORANGE COGENERATION LP	BARTOW	12/30/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS, 2	368.3 MMBTU/H	5 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, GAS	1614.8 MMBTU/H	9 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, GAS	1614.8 MMBTU/H	9 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	869 MMBTU/H	7 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	367 MMBTU/H	9 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	869 MMBTU/H	7 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-007B	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	367 MMBTU/H	9 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	TURBINE,GAS	1214 MMBTU/H	0.0136 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	TURBINE,GAS	1214 MMBTU/H	0.0136 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS (2)	1510 MMBTU/H	9 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS (2)	1510 MMBTU/H	9 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0092	GAINESVILLE REGIONAL UTILITIES	GAINESVILLE	4/11/95	5/29/95	SIMPLE CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE, GAS/NO 2 OIL B-UP	74 MW	7 LB/HR AT 20 F	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUELS	BACT-PSD
FL-0092	GAINESVILLE REGIONAL UTILITIES	GAINESVILLE	4/11/95	5/29/95	SIMPLE CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE, GAS/NO 2 OIL B-UP	74 MW	7 LB/HR AT 20 F	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	TURBINES, 8	1032 MMBTU/H, NAT GAS	0.006 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	TURBINES, 8	1032 MMBTU/H, NAT GAS	0.006 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED (2 EACH)	1817 M BTU/HR	0.0064 LB/M BTU	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED (2 EACH)	1817 M BTU/HR	0.0064 LB/M BTU	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), NATURAL GAS	116 MW	18 LB/HR	CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	35158	8/19/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), NATURAL GAS	116 MW	18 LB/HR	CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
IN-0071	PORTSIDE ENERGY CORP.	PORTAGE	5/13/96	5/31/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED	63 MEGAWATT	5 LBS/HR		BACT-PSD
LA-0091	GEORGIA GULF CORPORATION	PLAQUEMINE	3/26/96	4/21/97	GENERATOR, NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE	1123 MM BTU/HR	92 TPY CAP FOR 3 TURB.	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICE	BACT-PSD
LA-0096	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION	HAHNVILLE	9/22/95	5/31/97	GENERATOR, GAS TURBINE	1313 MM BTU/HR	18.3 LB/HR	NO CONTROL CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
MA-0023	DIGHTON POWER ASSOCIATE, LP	DIGHTON	10/6/97	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, ABB GT11N2	1327 MMBTU/H	12.5 LB/H	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
ME-0018	WESTBROOK POWER LLC	WESTBROOK	12/4/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, TWO	528 MW TOTAL	0.06 LB/MMBTU		BACT-PSD
ME-0018	WESTBROOK POWER LLC	WESTBROOK	12/4/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, TWO	528 MW TOTAL	0.06 LB/MMBTU		BACT-PSD
ME-0019	CHAMPION INTERNATL CORP. & CHAMP. CLEAN ENERGY	BUCKSPORT	9/14/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS	175 MW	0.06 LB/MMBTU		BACT-OTHER
ME-0019	CHAMPION INTERNATL CORP. & CHAMP. CLEAN ENERGY	BUCKSPORT	9/14/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS	175 MW	9 LB/H GAS		BACT-OTHER
ME-0020	CASCO RA'/ ENERGY CO	VEAZIE	7/13/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS, TWO	170 MW EACH	0.06 LB/MMBTU		BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATIO	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1313 MM BTU/HR	5 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATIO	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1313 MM BTU/HR	5 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	TURBINES (NATURAL GAS) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.0023 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	TURBINES (NATURAL GAS) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.0023 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0017	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP, L.P.	NEWARK	6/9/93	5/29/95	TURBINES, COMBUSTION, NATURAL GAS-FIRED (2)	617 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.006 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-PSD
NM-0024	MILAGRO, WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICE	BLOOMFIELD		5/29/95	TURBINE/COGEN, NATURAL GAS (2)	900 MMCF/DAY	SEE P2 DESC.	COMBUSTION AIR FILTERS	BACT-PSD
NM-0028	SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE CO/CUNNINGHAM STATI	HOBBS	35373	12/30/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	100 MW	SEE P2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
NM-0029	SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY/CUNNINGHAM	HOBBS	2/15/97	3/31/97	COMBUSTION TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	100 MW			BACT-PSD
NM-0031	LORDSBURG L.P.	LORDSBURG	6/18/97	9/29/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED, ELEC. GEN.	100 MW	5.3 LBS/HR	HIGH COMBUSTION EFFICIENCY	BACT-PSD
NM-0039	TNP TECHN, LLC (FORMERLY TX-NM POWER CO.)	LORDSBURG	8/7/98	2/10/99	GAS TURBINES	375 MMBTU/H	7.8 LB/H PER TURBINE	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
NV-0017	NEVADA POWER COMPANY, HARRY ALLEN PEAKING PLANT	LAS VEGAS	9/18/92	3/24/95	COMBUSTION TURBINE ELECTRIC POWER GENERATION	600 MW (8 UNITS 75 EACH)	30.6 TPY (EACH TURBINE)	PRECISION CONTROL FOR THE COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
NY-0045	SELKIRK COGENERATION PARTNERS, L.P.	SELKIRK	6/18/92	9/13/94	COMBUSTION TURBINES (2) (252 MW)	1173 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.004 LB/MMBTU GAS (BASE)	COMBUSTION CONTROLS AND LOW SULFUR OIL	BACT-OTHER
NY-0045	SELKIRK COGENERATION PARTNERS, L.P.	SELKIRK	6/18/92	9/13/94	COMBUSTION TURBINE (79 MW)	1173 MMBTU/HR	0.004 LB/MMBTU, GAS	COMBUSTION CONTROLS AND LOW SULFUR OIL	BACT-OTHER
NY-0046	SARANAC ENERGY COMPANY	PLATTSBURGH	7/31/92	9/13/94	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (2) (NATURAL GAS)	1123 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.0062 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0048	KAMINE/BESICORP CORNING L.P.	SOUTH CORNING	33913	9/13/94	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (79 MW)	653 MMBTU/HR	0.008 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
OH-0218	CNG TRANSMISSION	WASHINGTON COURT HOUS	8/12/92	4/5/95	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS) (3)	5500 HP (EACH)	0.035 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: USE OF NATURAL GAS	OTHER
PA-0099	FLEETWOOD COGENERATION ASSOCIATES	FLEETWOOD	4/22/94	11/22/94	NG TURBINE (GE LM6000) WITH WASTE HEAT BOILER	360 MMBTU/HR	8 LB/HR		BACT-OTHER
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	0.0015 % OF FLOW	TWO STAGE MIST ELIMINATOR TO RESTRICT DRIFT.	BACT-OTHER
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	12 LB/HR	IMPLEMENT GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	59 LB/HR	IMPLEMENT GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
RI-0010	NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC/NEW ENGLAND POWER CO.	PROVIDENCE	4/13/92	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS AND DUCT BURNER	1360 MMBTU/H EACH	0.005 LB/MMBTU, GAS		BACT-PSD
SC-0029	SC ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY - HAGOOD STATION	CHARLESTON	12/11/89	3/24/95	INTERNAL COMBUSTION TURBINE	110 MEGAWATTS	45 LBS/HR	FUEL SPEC: LOW ASH CONTENT FUELS	BACT-PSD
SC-0031	BMW MANUFACTURING CORPORATION	GREER	1/7/94	8/12/96	TURBINE, NAT.GAS FIRED (3 -1 SPARE) AND 2 BOILERS	54.5 MM BTU/HR TURBINES	3.79 TPY		BACT-PSD
TX-0231	WEST CAMPUS COGENERATION COMPANY	COLLEGE STATION	5/2/94	10/31/94	GAS TURBINES	75.3 MW (TOTAL POWER)	52 TPY	INTERNAL COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT

Source: RBLC 1999.

Table 5-5. RBLC PM Summary for Distillate/Multiple Fuel Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Fuel Type	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
AL-0069	INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. RIVERDALE MILL	SELMA	1/11/93	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, STATIONARY (GAS-FIRED) WITH DUCT BURNER	40 MW	0.01 LB/MMBTU (GAS)	FUEL SPECIFICATION	BACT-PSD
AL-0126	MOBILE ENERGY LLC	MOBILE	1/5/99	4/9/99	DIESEL	TURBINE, GAS, COMBINED CYCLE	168 MW	0.009 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION OF CLEAN FUELS	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL, 1 EACH	80 MW	0.025 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 1 EACH	80 MW	0.025 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	400 MW	60.6 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	400 MW	60.6 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING	3/14/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH		58 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING	3/14/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH		58 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	42 MW	0.026 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL, FUEL SPEC: CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	42 MW	0.026 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL, FUEL SPEC: CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0057	FLORIDA POWER GENERATION	DEBARY	10/18/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 6 EACH	92.9 MW	15 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1849.9 MMBTU/H	17 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1849.9 MMBTU/H	17 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	928 MMBTU/H	15 LB/H	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	371 MMBTU/H	10 LB/H	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	928 MMBTU/H	15 LB/H	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	371 MMBTU/H	10 LB/H	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1170 MMBTU/H	0.0472 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1170 MMBTU/H	0.0472 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0081	TECO POLK POWER STATION	BARTOW	34389	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	1765 MMBTU/H	0.009 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL (2)	1730 MMBTU/H	17 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL (2)	1730 MMBTU/H	17 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0083	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	INTERCESSION CITY	8/17/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1029 MMBTU/H	15 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0083	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	INTERCESSION CITY	8/17/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1866 MMBTU/H	17 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0104	SEMINOLE HARDEE UNIT 3	FORT GREEN	1/1/96	5/31/96	GAS/OIL	COMBINED CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE	140 MW	7 LB/HR (NAT. GAS)	DRY LNB FUEL SPEC: LOW S OIL, GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, 8	972 MMBTU/H, #2 OIL	0.012 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, 8	972 MMBTU/H, #2 OIL	0.012 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED (2 EACH)	1840 M BTU/HR	0.0156 LB/M BTU	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED (2 EACH)	1840 M BTU/HR	0.0156 LB/M BTU	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), FUEL OIL	116 MW	55 LB/HR	CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), FUEL OIL	116 MW	56 LB/HR	CLEAN FUEL	BACT-PSD
HI-0013	MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD.	MAALAEA	12/3/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	28 MW	0.045 GR/DSCF	FUEL SPEC: 0.4 % SULFUR	BACT-PSD
HI-0014	HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., INC.	KEEAU	2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	20 MW	19.7 LB/HR	COMBUSTION DESIGN	BACT-PSD
HI-0015	MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD./MAALAEA GENERATING STA	MAUI	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBINED-CYCLE COMBUSTION	28 MW	19.7 LB/HR	COMBUSTION TECHNOLOGY/DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
KY-0053	KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY	MERCER	3/10/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, #2 FUEL OIL/NATURAL GAS (8)	1500 MM BTU/HR (EACH)	67 LB/HR (EACH)	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
KY-0057	EAST KENTUCKY POWER COOPERATIVE		3/24/93	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (5), #2 FUEL OIL AND NAT. GAS FIRED	1492 MMBTU/H (EACH)	54 LBS/H (EACH)	PROPER COMBUSTION TECHNIOUES	BACT-OTHER
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, 38 MW OIL FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	0.05 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPECIFICATION: NO. 2 LIGHT OIL	BACT-OTHER
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, 38 MW OIL FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	0.05 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPECIFICATION: NO. 2 LIGHT OIL	BACT-OTHER
MA-0021	MILLENNIUM POWER PARTNER, LP	CHARLTON	2/2/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, WESTINGHOUSE MODEL 501G	2534 MMBTU/H	0.005 LB/MMBTU	DLN IN CONJUNCTION WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
MA-0022	BERKSHIRE POWER DEVELOPMENT, INC.	AGAWAM	9/22/97	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, ABB GT24	1792 MMBTU/H	17.4 LB/H	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
MA-0023	DIGHTON POWER ASSOCIATE, LP	DIGHTON	10/6/97	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	ENGINE, DIESEL, FIRE PUMP	1.5 MMBTU/H	0.31 LB/MMBTU	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
ME-0016	GORHAM ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	GORHAM	36133	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE	900 MW TOTAL	0.06 LB/MMBTU NAT GAS	.05 % SULFUR OIL #2 IS USED. EMISSION IS FROM EACH 300 MW SYSTEM.	BACT-PSD
MN-0022	LSP-COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	3/1/95	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	DIESEL ENGINE-DRIVEN FIRE PUMP	2.7 MMBTU/HR	0.7 LB/HR	FUEL SELECTION, GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
MN-0022	LSP-COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	3/1/95	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE/GENERATOR	1970 MMBTU/HR	10.7 LB/HR GAS	FUEL SELECTION, GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
MN-0035	LSP - COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	11/10/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	ENGINE, DIESEL, EMERGENCY FIRE PUMP	2.7 MMBTU/H	0.26 LB/MMBTU	LIMITED TO BURN DIESEL 150 H/YR.	BACT-PSD
MN-0035	LSP - COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	11/10/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	GENERATOR, COMBUSTION TURBINE & DUCT BURNER	1988 MMBTU/H (CTG)	0.0089 LB/MMBTU (NAT GAS)	COMBUSTING NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
MN-0035	LSP - COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	11/10/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	ENGINE, DIESEL, EMERGENCY FIRE PUMP	2.7 MMBTU/H	0.26 LB/MMBTU	LIMITED TO BURN DIESEL 150 H/YR.	BACT-PSD
MN-0035	LSP - COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	36109	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	GENERATOR, COMBUSTION TURBINE & DUCT BURNER	1988 MMBTU/H (CTG)	0.0089 LB/MMBTU (NAT GAS)	NATURAL GAS CDMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
MO-0016	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	5/17/94	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	1345 MMBTU\HR	163.5 TPY	NONE	BACT-PSD
MO-0016	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	5/17/94	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	1345 MMBTU\HR	24.5 TPY	NONE	BACT-PSD
MO-0017	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	2/28/95	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	88.77 MW	12.25 TPY	GOOD COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
MO-0043	UNION ELECTRIC CO	WEST ALTON	5/6/79	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW OIL FIRED COMBUSTION TURBINE	622 MM BTU/HR	174 TPY		BACT-PSD
MS-0028	SOUTH MISSISSIPPI ELECTRIC POWER ASSOC.	MOSELL	4/9/96	8/19/96	DIESEL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE	1299 MMBTU/HR NAT GAS	8.1 LB/HR, GAS	GOOD COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-PSD
NC-0059	CAROLINA POWER & LIGHT	GOLDSBORO	4/11/96	8/19/96	DIESEL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, 4 EACH	1907.6 MMBTU/HR	9 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NC-0059	CAROLINA POWER & LIGHT	GOLDSBORO	4/11/96	9/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, 4 EACH	1907.6 MMBTU/HR	17 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (#2 FUEL OIL) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.026 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (#2 FUEL OIL) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.026 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0029	ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	HANOVER	3/31/95	2/10/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES COMBUSTION, TWO SOLAR CENTAUR	3.1 MW EACH	3.44 LB/H		BACT-PSD
NV-0015	SAGUARO POWER COMPANY	HENDERSON	6/17/91	6/1/93	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE GENERATOR	34.5 MW	2.5 PPH	COMBUSTION SYSTEM	LAER
NV-0030	MUDDY RIVER L.P.	MOAPA	6/10/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS	140 MEGAWATT	17 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
NV-0031	CSW NEVADA, INC.	MOAPA	6/10/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS	140 MEGAWATT	17 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
NY-0049	KAMINE/BESICDRP BEAVER FALLS COGENERATION FACILITY	BEAVER FALLS	11/9/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (NAT. GAS & OIL FUEL) (79MW)	650 MMBTU/HR	0.008 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0049	KAMINE/BESICORP BEAVER FALLS COGENERATION FACILITY	BEAVER FALLS	11/9/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (NAT. GAS & OIL FUEL) (79MW)	650 MMBTU/HR	0.03 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0057	MEGAN-RACINE ASSOCIATES, INC	CANTON	8/5/89	3/30/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000-N COMBINED CYCLE GAS TURBINE	401 LB/MMBTU	0.028 LB/MMBTU, 12 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0061	ANITEC COGEN PLANT	BINGHAMTON	7/7/93	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000 COMBINED CYCLE GAS TURBINE EP #00001	451 MMBTU/HR	0.005 LB/MMBTU, 2.0 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.1% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0062	FULTON COGEN PLANT	FULTON	9/15/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000 GAS TURBINE	500 MMBTU/HR	0.024 LB/MMBTU, 12.0 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.3% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0063	TBG COGEN COGENERATION PLANT	BETHPAGE	8/5/90	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM2500 GAS TURBINE	214.9 MMBTU/HR	0.024 LB/MMBTU, 5.0 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.037% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0064	INDECK-OSWEGO ENERGY CENTER	OSWEGO	10/8/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	533 LB/MMBTU	0.008 LB/MMBTU, 5.00 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.27% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0065	KAMINE/BESICORP CARTHAGE L.P.	CARTHAGE	1/18/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	491 BTU/HR	0.005 LB/MMBTU, 3.0 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.20% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0066	INDECK ENERGY COMPANY	SILVER SPRINGS	34101	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE EP #00001	491 MMBTU/HR	0.006 LB/MMBTU, 2.5 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0068	KAMINE/BESICORP NATURAL DAM LP	NATURAL DAM	12/31/91	6/30/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	500 MMBTU/HR	SEE NOTE #1	FUEL SPECIFICATION	BACT-OTHER
NY-0071	KAMINE SOUTH GLENS FALLS COGEN CO	SOUTH GLENS FALLS	9/10/92	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	498 MMBTU/HR	0.005 LB/MMBTU, 3.0 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.20% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	DIESEL GENERATOR (EP #00005)	22 MMBTU/HR	0.024 LB/MMBTU, 0.53 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	FIRE PUMP (EP #00007)	1.5 MMBTU/HR	0.2 LB/MMBTU, 0.29 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.15% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	SIEMENS V64.3 GAS TURBINE (EP #00001)	650 MMBTU/HR	0.008 LB/MMBTU, 5.8 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.15% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0073	LOCKPORT COGEN FACILITY	LOCKPORT	7/14/93	4/27/95	DIESEL	(6) GE FRAME 6 TURBINES (EP #S 00001-00006)	423.9 MMBTU/HR	0.006 LB/MMBTU, 2.5 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.20% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0075	PILGRIM ENERGY CENTER	ISLIP		4/27/95	DIESEL	(2) WESTINGHOUSE W601D5 TURBINES (EP #S 00001&2)	1400 MMBTU/HR	0.007 LB/MMBTU, 7.20 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.05% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0076	TRIGEN MITCHEL FIELD	HEMPSTEAD	4/16/93	3/31/95	DIESEL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	424.7 MMBTU/HR	0.006 LB/MMBTU, 2.9 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0079	LEDERLE LABORATORIES	PEARL RIVER		4/27/95	DIESEL	(2) GAS TURBINES (EP #S 00101&102)	110 MMBTU/HR	SEE NOTE #2	FUEL SPEC: SULFUR CONTENT NOT TO EXCEED 0.30% BY WEIGHT	BACT-OTHER
NY-0081	LILCO SHOREHAM	HICKSVILLE	5/10/93	3/30/95	GAS/OIL	(3) GE FRAME 7 TURBINES (EP #S 00007-9)	850 MMBTU/HR	0.012 LB/MMBTU, 10.2 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
OK-0027	OKLAHOMA MUNICIPAL POWER AUTHORITY	PONCA CITY	12/17/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	58 MW	0.0125 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: USE OF DISTILLATE FUEL	BACT-OTHER
PA-0098	GRAYS FERRY CO. GENERATION PARTNERSHIP	PHILADELPHIA	11/4/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS & OIL)	1150 MMBTU	0.1 LB/MMBTU*	DRY LOW NOX BURNER, COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
PA-0098	GRAYS FERRY CO. GENERATION PARTNERSHIP	PHILADELPHIA	11/4/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	GENERATOR, STEAM	450 MMBTU	0.1 LB/MMBTU*	DRY LOW NOX BURNER, COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
PR-0002	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORITY (PREPA)	ARECIBO	7/31/95	5/6/98	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINES (3), 83 MW SIMPLE-CYCLE EACH	248 MW	72 LB/HR	SAME LIMITS APPLY TO PM10.	BACT-PSD
PR-0002	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORITY (PREPA)	ARECIBO	7/31/95	5/6/98	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINES (3), 83 MW SIMPLE-CYCLE EACH	248 MW	55 LB/HR	SAME LIMITS APPLY TO PM10.	BACT-PSD
SC-0021	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT CO.	DARLINGTON	9/23/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, I.C.	80 MW	15 LB/H		BACT-PSD
SC-0036	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT	HARTSVILLE	8/31/94	4/29/96	GAS/OIL	STATIONARY GAS TURBINE	1520 MMBTU/H	5.9 LB/H	PROPER OPERATION TO ACHIEVE GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
SC-0036	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT	HARTSVILLE	8/31/94	4/29/96	GAS/OIL	STATIONARY GAS TURBINE	1520 MMBTU/H	22 LB/H	PROPER OPERATION TO ACHIEVE GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
SD-0001	NORTHERN STATES POWER COMPANY	NEAR SIOUX FALLS, SOUTH	9/2/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, SIMPLE CYCLE, 4 EACH	129 MW	12 LB/H FOR GAS	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS AS PRIMARY FUEL	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS	474 X10(6) BTU/HR N. GAS	0.0053 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURN FUEL	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS	468 X10(6) BTU/HR #2 OIL	0.036 LB/MMBTU	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURN FUEL	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	33907	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS (TOTAL)		74.6 TPY	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURN FUEL	BACT-PSD
WA-0280	EEX POWER SYSTEMS, ENCOGEN NW COGENERATION PROJECT	BELLINGHAM	9/26/91	4/16/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBINED CYCLE COGEN, GE FRAME 6	123 MW	60 LB/D NG		BACT-PSD
WI-0067	WEPCU, PARIS SITE	PARIS	8/29/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (4)		12 LBS/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD

Source: RBLC 1999.

BACT determinations for natural gas- and distillate fuel oil-fired CTG are shown in Tables 5-6 and 5-7. All determinations are based on the use of clean fuels and good combustion practice.

Because postprocess stack controls for PM_{10} are not appropriate for CTGs, the use of good combustion practices and clean fuels is considered to be BACT. The Project CTG will use the latest combustor technology to maximize combustion efficiency and minimize PM_{10} emission rates. Combustion efficiency, defined as the percentage of fuel completely oxidized in the combustion process, is projected to be greater than 99 percent. The CTG will be fired primarily with pipeline quality natural gas. Low-sulfur, low-ash distillate fuel oil will serve as a back-up fuel source. Due to the difficulties associated with stack testing exhaust streams containing very low PM_{10} concentrations and consistent with recent FDEP BACT determinations for CTGs, a visible emissions limit of 10-percent opacity is proposed as a surrogate BACT limit for PM_{10}. Table 5-8 summarizes the PM_{10} BACT emission limit proposed for the Project CTG.

5.4 <u>BACT ANALYSIS FOR CO</u>

CO emissions result from the incomplete combustion of carbon and organic compounds. Factors affecting CO emissions include firing temperatures, residence time in the combustion zone, and combustion chamber mixing characteristics. Because higher combustion temperatures will increase oxidation rates, emissions of CO will generally increase during turbine partial load conditions when combustion temperatures are lower. Decreased combustion zone temperature due to the injection of water or steam for NO_x control will also result in an increase in CO emissions. An increase in combustion zone residence time and improved mixing of fuel and combustion air will increase oxidation rates and cause a decrease in CO emission rates. Emissions of NO_x and CO are inversely related (i.e., decreasing NO_x emissions will result in an increase in CO emissions). Accordingly, combustion turbine vendors have had to consider the competing factors involved in NO_x and CO formation in order to develop units which achieve acceptable emission levels for both pollutants.

Table 5-6. Florida BACT PM Emission Limitation Summary—Natural Gas-Fired CTGs

Permit Date	Source Name	Turbine Size MW	Turbine Size MMBtu/hr	PM Emission Limit lb/hr	PM Emission Limit lb/MMBtu	Control Technology
08/17/92	Orlando Cogeneration, L.P.	79	857	9.0	0.01	Combustion design and clean fuels
12/17/92	Auburndale Power Partners	104	1,214	10.5	0.0134	Combustion design and clean fuels
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	40	367	(9.0)	0.0245	Combustion design and clean fuels
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	80	869	7.0	0.0100	Combustion design and clean fuels
05/17/93	Central Florida Power, L.P. (Tiger Bay - Destec)	184	1,615	9.0	(0.0056)	Combustion design and clean fuels
09/28/93	Florida Gas Transmission	N/A	32	0.64	N/A	Combustion design and clean fuels
02/24/94	Tampa Electric Company Polk Power Station	260	1,755	17.0	0.013	Combustion design and clean fuels
02/25/94	Florida Power Corp. Polk County Site	235	1,510	9.0	0.006	Combustion design and clean fuels
03/07/95	Orange Cogeneration, L.P.	39	388	5.0	(0.013)	Combustion design and clean fuels
07/20/94	Pasco Cogen, Limited	42	403	5.0	0.0065	Combustion design and clean fuels
04/11/95	Gainesville Regional Utilities Deerhaven CT3	74	971	7.0	(0.0072)	Combustion design and clean fuels
01/01/96	Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Hardee Unit 3	140		7.0		Combustion design and clean fuels
05/98	City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8	160	1,468	—	—	Combustion design and clean fuels
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	2,174	—	—	Combustion design and clean fuels
09/28/98	Florida Power Corp. Hines Energy Complex	165	1,757	15.6	(0.0089)	Combustion design and clean fuels
11/25/98	FP&L Ft. Myers Plant Repowering	170	1,760	—	—	Combustion design and clean fuels
12/04/98	Santa Rosa Energy Center	167	1,780			Combustion design and clean fuels

Note: ( ) = calculated values.

Source: FDEP, 1998.

Table 5-7. Florida BACT PM Emission Limitation Summary—Distillate Fuel Oil-Fired CTGs

Permit Date	Source Name	Turbine Size MW	Turbine Size MMBtu/hr	PM Emission Limit lb/hr	PM Emission Limit lb/MMBtu	Control Technology
08/17/92	Florida Power Corp. Intercession City	93	1,144	15.0	(0.0131)	Combustion design and clean fuels
		186	2,032	17.0	(0.0084)	Combustion design and clean fuels
12/17/92	Auburndale Power Partners	104	1,170	36.8	0.0472	Combustion design and clean fuels
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	40	371	10.0	0.0323	Combustion design and clean fuels
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	80	928	15.0	0.0162	Combustion design and clean fuels
05/17/93	Central Florida Power, L.P. (Tiger Bay - Destec)	184	1,850	17.0	(0.0092)	Combustion design and clean fuels
02/24/94	Tampa Electric Company Polk Power Station	260	1,765	17.0	0.009	Combustion design and clean fuels
07/20/94	Pasco Cogen, Limited	42	406	20.0	0.026	Combustion design and clean fuels
04/11/95	Gainesville Regional Utilities Deerhaven CT3	74	991	15.0	(0.0151)	Combustion design and clean fuels
01/01/96	Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Hardee Unit 3	140		—	—	Combustion design and clean fuels
05/98	City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8	160	1,660	—	—	Combustion design and clean fuels
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	2,236	—	—	Combustion design and clean fuels
09/28/98	Florida Power Corp. Hines Energy Complex	165	1,846	44.8	(0.0243)	Combustion design and clean fuels

Note: ( ) = calculated values.

Source: FDEP, 1998.

Table 5-8. Proposed PM_{10} BACT Emission Limit

Emission Source	Proposed PM_{10} BACT Emission Limit* (% Opacity)
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG	10

*Maximum rate for all operating scenarios.

Source: ECT, 1999.

5.4.1 POTENTIAL CONTROL TECHNOLOGIES

There are two available technologies for controlling CO from gas turbines: combustion process design and oxidation catalysts.

Combustion Process Design

Combustion process controls involve combustion chamber designs and operation practices that improve the oxidation process and minimize incomplete combustion. Due to the high combustion efficiency of CTG, approximately 99 percent, CO emissions are inherently low.

Oxidation Catalysts

Noble metal (commonly platinum or palladium) oxidation catalysts are used to promote oxidation of CO to carbon dioxide (CO_2) and water at temperatures lower than would be necessary for oxidation without a catalyst. The operating temperature range for oxidation catalysts is between 650 and 1,150°F.

Efficiency of CO oxidation varies with inlet temperature. Control efficiency will increase with increasing temperature up to a temperature of approximately 1,100°F; further temperature increases will have little effect on control efficiency. Significant CO oxidation will occur at any temperature above roughly 500°F. Inlet temperature must also be maintained below 1,350 to 1,400°F to prevent thermal aging of the catalyst, which will reduce catalyst activity and pollutant removal efficiencies. Removal efficiency will also vary with gas residence time, which is a function of catalyst bed depth. Increasing bed depth will increase removal efficiencies but will also cause an increase in pressure drop across the catalyst bed.

Oxidation catalysts are susceptible to deactivation due to impurities present in the exhaust gas stream. Arsenic, iron, sodium, phosphorous, and silica will all act as catalyst poisons causing a reduction in catalyst activity and pollutant removal efficiencies.

Oxidation catalysts are nonselective and will oxidize other compounds in addition to CO. The nonselectivity of oxidation catalysts is important in assessing applicability to exhaust streams containing sulfur compounds. Sulfur compounds that have been oxidized to SO_2 in the combustion process will be further oxidized by the catalyst to sulfur trioxide (SO_3). SO_3 will, in turn, combine with moisture in the gas stream to form H_2SO_4 mist. Due to the oxidation of sulfur compounds and excessive formation of H_2SO_4 mist emissions, oxidation catalysts are not considered to be technically feasible for combustion devices that are fired with fuels containing appreciable amounts of sulfur.

Technical Feasibility

Both CTG combustor design and oxidation catalyst control systems are considered to be technically feasible for the Project CTG. Information regarding energy, environmental, and economic impacts and proposed BACT limits for CO are provided in the following sections.

5.4.2 ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

There are no significant adverse energy or environmental impacts associated with the use of good combustor designs and operating practices to minimize CO emissions.

The use of oxidation catalysts will, as previously noted, result in excessive H_2SO_4 mist emissions if applied to combustion devices fired with fuels containing an appreciable amount of sulfur. Increased H_2SO_4 mist emissions will also occur, on a smaller scale, from CTG fired with natural gas and distillate fuel oil. Because CO emission rates from CTG are inherently low, further reductions through the use of oxidation catalysts will result in minimal air quality improvements, i.e., well below the defined PSD significant impact levels for CO. The location of the Project (Hardee County, Florida) is classified attainment for all criteria pollutants. From an air quality perspective, the only potential benefit of CO oxidation catalyst is to prevent the possible formation of a localized area with elevated concentrations of CO. The catalyst does not remove CO but rather simply accelerates the natural atmospheric oxidation of CO to CO_2. Dispersion modeling of CO emissions from the Project indicate maximum CO impacts, without oxidation catalyst, will be insignificant.

The application of oxidation catalyst technology to a gas turbine will result in an increase in back pressure on the CTG due to a pressure drop across the catalyst bed. The increased back pressure will, in turn, constrain turbine output power, thereby increasing the unit's heat rate. An oxidation catalyst system for the Project CTG is projected to have a pressure drop across the catalyst bed of approximately 1.0 inch of water. This pressure drop will result in a 0.2-percent energy penalty due to reduced turbine output power. The reduction in turbine output power (lost power generation) will result in an energy penalty of 1,314,000 kilowatt-hours (kwh) (4,484 million British thermal units [MMBtu]) per year at baseload (75 MW) operation and 8,760 hr/yr operation. This energy penalty is equivalent to the use of 4.27 million cubic feet (ft^3) of natural gas annually based on a natural gas heating value of 1,050 British thermal units per cubic foot (Btu/ft^3). The lost power generation energy penalty, based on a power cost of $0.030/kwh, is $39,420 per year.

5.4.3 ECONOMIC IMPACTS

An economic evaluation of an oxidation catalyst system was performed using the OAQPS factors previously summarized in Table 5-1 and project-specific economic factors provided in Table 5-9. Tables 5-10 and 5-11 summarize specific capital and annual operating costs for the oxidation catalyst control system.

Base case CTG exhaust CO concentrations for natural gas- and fuel oil-firing are 25 and 20 ppmvd, respectively. Control efficiency for the CO oxidation catalyst system, consistent with efficiencies typically required for oxidation catalyst systems located in nonattainment areas, is assumed to be 90 percent. Base case and controlled CO emission rates are summarized in Table 5-12.

The cost effectiveness of oxidation catalyst for CO emissions was determined to be $1,644 per ton of CO removed. Based on the high control costs, use of oxidation catalyst technology to control CO emissions is not considered economically feasible. Table 5-12 summarizes results of the oxidation catalyst economic analysis.

5.4.4 PROPOSED BACT EMISSION LIMITATIONS

BACT CO limits obtained from the RBLC database for natural gas- and distillate fuel oil-fired CTGs are provided in Tables 5-13 and 5-14, respectively. Recent Florida BACT

Table 5-9. Economic Cost Factors

Factor	Units	Value
Interest rate	%	7.5
Control system life	Years	15
Catalyst life	Years	
Oxidation		5*
SCR		5*
Electricity cost	$/kwh	0.030
Aqueous NH_3 cost	$/ton	320
Labor costs (base rates)	$/hour	
Operator		27.40
Maintenance		31.73

*Control system vendor guarantee is 16,000 hours of operation or 3.5 years after catalyst delivery, whichever occurs first.

Sources: HPP, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-10. Capital Costs for Oxidation Catalyst System

Item	Dollars		OAQPS Factor
<u>Direct Costs</u>			
Purchased equipment	766,000		A
Sales tax	45,960		0.06 × A
Freight	38,300		0.05 × A
Subtotal Purchased Equipment	**$850,260**		**B**
Installation			
Foundations and supports	68,021		0.08 × B
Handling and erection	119,036		0.14 × B
Electrical	34,010		0.04 × B
Piping	17,005		0.02 × B
Insulation for ductwork	8,503		0.01 × B
Painting	8,503		0.01 × B
Subtotal Installation Cost	**$255,078**		
Subtotal Direct Costs	**$1,105,338**		
<u>Indirect Costs</u>			
Engineering	85,026		0.10 × B
Construction and field expenses	42,513		0.05 × B
Contractor fees	85,026		0.10 × B
Start-up	17,005		0.02 × B
Performance test	8,503		0.01 × B
Contingency	25,508		0.03 × B
Subtotal Indirect Costs	**$263,581**		
TOTAL CAPITAL INVESTMENT	**$1,368,919**	(TCI)	

Sources: Engelhard, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-11. Annual Operating Costs for Oxidation Catalyst System

Item	Dollars		OAQPS Factor
<u>Direct Costs</u>			
Catalyst costs			
Replacement (materials and labor)	713,600		
Credit for used catalyst	(86,400)		
Subtotal Catalyst Costs	**$627,200**		
Annualized Catalyst Costs	**$155,022**		
Energy penalties			
Turbine backpressure	39,420		
Subtotal Direct Costs	**$194,442**	(TDC)	
<u>Indirect Costs</u>			
Administrative charges	27,378		0.02 × TCI
Property taxes	13,689		0.01 × TCI
Insurance	13,689		0.01 × TCI
Capital recovery	74,239		
Subtotal Indirect Costs	**$128,996**		
TOTAL ANNUAL COST	**$323,438**		

Sources: Engelhard, 1999.
HPP, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-12. Summary of CO BACT Analysis

Control Option	Emission Impacts: Emission Rates (lb/hr)	Emission Impacts: Emission Rates (tpy)	Emission Impacts: Emission Reduction (tpy)	Economic Impacts: Installed Capital Cost ($)	Economic Impacts: Total Annualized Cost ($/yr)	Economic Impacts: Cost Effectiveness Over Baseline ($/ton)	Energy Impacts: Increase Over Baseline (MMBtu/yr)	Environmental Impacts: Toxic Impact (Y/N)	Environmental Impacts: Adverse Envir. Impact (Y/N)
Oxidation catalyst	5.3	23.2	208.5	1,368,919	323,438	1,551	4,484	Y	Y
Baseline	52.9	231.7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Basis: One GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG, 100-percent load for 7,884 hr/yr gas-firing and 876 hr/yr oil-firing.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-13. RBLC CO Summary for Natural Gas Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
AL-0074	FLORIDA GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	MOBILE	8/5/93	5/12/94	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	12600 BHP	0.42 GM/HP HR	AIR-TO-FUEL RATIO CONTROL, DRY COMBUSTION CON	BACT-PSD
AL-0096	MEAD COATED BOARD, INC.	PHENIX CITY	3/12/97	5/31/97	COMBINED CYCLE TURBINE (25 MW)	568 MMBTU/H	28 PPMVD@15% O2 (GAS)	PROPER DESIGN AND GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
AL-0120	GENERAL ELECTRIC PLASTICS	BURKVILLE	5/27/98	7/2/98	COMBINED CYCLE (TURBINE AND DUCT BURNER)				BACT-PSD
AL-0128	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY - THEODORE COGENERATION	THEODORE	3/16/99	4/20/99	170 MW TURBINE W/ DUCT BURNER, HR BOILER, SCR	170 MW			BACT-PSD
AL-0128	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY - THEODORE COGENERATION	THEODORE	3/16/99	4/20/99	220 MMBTU/HR BOILER	220 MMBTU/HR	0.165 LB/MMBTU	EFFICIENT COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
AZ-0010	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, SOLAR CENTAUR H	5500 HP	10.5 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LEAN FUEL MIX	BACT-PSD
AZ-0011	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, SOLAR CENTAUR H	5500 HP	10.5 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LEAN FUEL MIX	BACT-PSD
AZ-0012	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/18/91	7/20/94	TURBINE, NAT. GAS TRANSM., GE FRAME 3	12000 HP	60 PPM @ 15% O2	LEAN BURN	BACT-PSD
CA-0418	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GAS	WHEELER RIDGE	10/29/91	8/4/93	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED	47.64 MMBTU/H	7.74 PPM @ 15% O2	HIGH TEMPERATURE OXIDATION CATALYST	BACT-PSD
CA-0463	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GAS	WHEELER RIDGE	10/29/91	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS FIRED, SOLAR MODEL H	5500 HP	7.74 PPM @ 15% O2	HIGH TEMP OXIDATION CATALYST	BACT-PSD
CA-0613	UNOCAL	WILMINGTON	7/18/89	12/5/94	TURBINE, GAS (SEE NOTES)		10 PPM @ 15% O2	OXIDATION CATALYST	BACT-OTHER
CA-0853	KERN FRONT LIMITED	BAKERSFIELD	11/4/86	4/19/99	TURBINE, GAS, GENERAL ELECTRIC LM-2500	25 MW	669.19 LB/D	OXIDATION CATALYST	BACT-OTHER
CA-0858	BEAR MOUNTAIN LIMITED	BAKERSFIELD	8/19/94	4/19/99	TURBINE, GE, COGENERATION, 48 MW	48 MW	252.6 LB/D	OXIDATION CATALYST	BACT-OTHER
CO-0017	THERMO INDUSTRIES, LTD.	FT. LUPTON	2/19/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED, 5 EACH	246 MMBTU/H	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
CO-0019	COLORADO POWER PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINES, 2 NAT GAS & 2 DUCT BURNERS	385 MMBTU/H EACH TURBINE	22.4 PPM @ 15% O2		BACT-PSD
CO-0020	CIMARRON CHEMICAL	JOHNSTOWN	3/25/91	7/20/94	TURBINE #2, GE FRAME 6	33 MW	250 T/YR, LESS THAN	CO CATALYST	OTHER
CT-0130	BRIDGEPORT ENERGY, LLC	BRIDGEPORT	6/29/98	1/21/99	TURBINES, COMBUSTION MODEL V84.3A, 2 SIEMES	260 MW/HRSG PER TURBINE	10 PPM GAS & OIL	PRE-MIX FUEL FAIR TO OPTIMIZE EFFICIENCY ACTUAL	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 1 EACH	80 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 1 EACH	80 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	33394	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	400 MW	30 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, CG, 4 EACH	400 MW	33 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	400 MW	30 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, CG, 4 EACH	400 MW	33 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING	3/14/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	240 MW	30 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING	3/14/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	240 MW	30 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 2 EACH	42 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 2 EACH	42 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	35 MW	10 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	35 MW	10 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0068	ORANGE COGENERATION LP	BARTOW	12/30/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS, 2	368.3 MMBTU/H	30 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, GAS	1614.8 MMBTU/H	49 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, GAS	1614.8 MMBTU/H	49 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	869 MMBTU/H	54 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	367 MMBTU/H	40 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	869 MMBTU/H	54 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	367 MMBTU/H	40 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	TURBINE,GAS	1214 MMBTU/H	15 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	TURBINE,GAS	1214 MMBTU/H	15 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS (2)	1510 MMBTU/H	25 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS (2)	1510 MMBTU/H	25 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0102	PANDA-KATHLEEN, L.P.	LAKELAND	6/1/95	5/20/96	COMBINED CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE (TOTAL 115MW)	75 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROLS STANDARD ONLY APPLIES IF	BACT-PSD
FL-0109	KEY WEST CITY ELECTRIC SYSTEM	KEY WEST	34970	5/31/96	TURBINE, EXISTING CT RELOCATION TO A NEW PLANT	23 MW	20 PPM @ 15% O2 FULL LD	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0116	SANTA ROSA ENERGY LLC	NORTHBROOK	12/4/98	4/16/99	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, NATURAL GAS	241 MW			BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	TURBINES, 8	1032 MMBTU/H, NAT GAS	9 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	TURBINES, 8	1032 MMBTU/H, NAT GAS	9 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED (2 EACH)	1817 M BTU/HR	25 PPMVD @ FULL LOAD	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED (2 EACH)	1817 M BTU/HR	25 PPMVD @ FULL LOAD	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), NATURAL GAS	116 MW	10 PPMVD	COMPLETE COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), NATURAL GAS	116 MW	10 PPMVD	COMPLETE COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
IN-0071	PORTSIDE ENERGY CORP.	PORTAGE	5/13/96	5/31/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED	63 MEGAWATT	12 LBS/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION AND EMISSIONS NOT TO EXCEED	BACT-PSD
IN-0071	PORTSIDE ENERGY CORP.	PORTAGE	5/13/96	5/31/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED	63 MEGAWATT	40 LBS/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION AND EMISSIONS NOT TO EXCEED	BACT-PSD
LA-0079	ENRON LOUISIANA ENERGY COMPANY	EUNICE	8/5/91	10/30/91	TURBINE, GAS, 2	39.1 MMBTU/H	60 PPM @ 15% O2	BASE CASE, NO ADDITIONAL CONTROLS	BACT-PSD
LA-0086	INTERNATIONAL PAPER	MANSFIELD	2/24/94	4/17/95	TURBINE/HRSG, GAS COGEN	338 MM BTU/HR TURBINE	165.9 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT
LA-0089	FORMOSA PLASTICS CORPORATION, LOUISIANA	BATON ROUGE	3/2/95	4/17/95	TURBINE/HRSG, GAS COGENERATION	450 MM BTU/HR	25.8 LB/HR	PROPER OPERATION	BACT-PSD
LA-0091	GEORGIA GULF CORPORATION	PLAQUEMINE	3/26/96	4/21/97	GENERATOR, NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE	1123 MM BTU/HR	972.4 TPY CAP FOR 3 TURB.	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICE AND PROPER OPERATI	BACT-PSD
LA-0093	FORMOSA PLASTICS CORPORATION, BATON ROUGE PLANT	BATON ROUGE	3/7/97	4/28/97	TURBINE/HRSG, GAS COGENERATION	450 MM BTU/HR	70 LB/HR	COMBUSTION DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION.	BACT-PSD
LA-0096	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION	HAHNVILLE	9/22/95	5/31/97	GENERATOR, GAS TURBINE	1313 MM BTU/HR	198.6 LB/HR	NO ADD-ON CONTROL GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICE	BACT-PSD
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	32842	3/24/95	TURBINE, 38 MW NATURAL FAS FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	40 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-OTHER
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	TURBINE, 38 MW NATURAL FAS FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	40 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-OTHER
MA-0022	BERKSHIRE POWER DEVELOPMENT, INC.	AGAWAM	9/22/97	4/19/99	ENGINES, CHILLER, NATURAL GAS-FIRED, TWO	23.4 MMBTU/H	0.4 LB/H	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTION TECHNOLOGY WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
MA-0023	DIGHTON POWER ASSOCIATE, LP	DIGHTON	10/6/97	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, ABB GT11N2	1327 MMBTU/H	5.97 LB/H	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTION TECHNOLOGY WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
MD-0019	BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC - PERRYMAN PLANT	PERRYMMAN		3/24/95	TURBINE, 140 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	140 MW	20 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
MD-0019	BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC - PERRYMAN PLANT	PERRYMMAN		3/24/95	TURBINE, 140 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	140 MW	20 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
ME-0018	WESTBROOK POWER LLC	WESTBROOK	12/4/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, TWO	528 MW TOTAL	15 PPM @15% O2	USING 15 % EXCESS AIR.	BACT-PSD
ME-0019	CHAMPION INTERNATL CORP. & CHAMP. CLEAN ENERGY	BUCKSPORT	9/14/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS	175 MW	9 PPMVD @15% O2 GAS		BACT-OTHER
ME-0020	CASCO RAY ENERGY CO	VEAZIE	35989	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS, TWO	170 MW EACH	20 PPM @ 15% O2	15% EXCESS AIR	BACT-PSD
MI-0206	KALAMAZOO POWER LIMITED	COMSTOCK	12/3/91	3/23/94	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED, 2, W/ WASTE HEAT BOILERS	1805.9 MMBTU/H	20 PPMV	DRY LOW NOX TURBINES	BACT-PSD
MI-0244	WYANDOTTE ENERGY	WYANDOTTE	2/8/99	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, POWER PLANT	500 MW	3 PPM	CATALYTIC OXIDIZER	LAER
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATION	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1313 MM BTU/HR	59 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATION	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1313 MM BTU/HR	59 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NJ-0009	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	NEWARK	11/1/90	7/7/93	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	585 MMBTU/HR	0.0055 LB/MMBTU	CATALYTIC OXIDATION	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	TURBINES (NATURAL GAS) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.026 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	TURBINES (NATURAL GAS) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.026 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0017	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP, L.P.	NEWARK	6/9/93	5/29/95	TURBINES, COMBUSTION, NATURAL GAS-FIRED (2)	617 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	1.8 PPMDV	OXIDATION CATALYST	OTHER
NJ-0031	UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE & DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY	NEWARK	6/26/97	2/17/99	COMBUSTION TURBINE COGENERATION UNITS, 3	56 MMBTU/H	75 PPMVD NAT. GAS		RACT
NM-0021	WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICES CO. - EL CEDRO COMPRESSOR	BLANCO	10/29/93	3/2/94	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED	11257 HP	50 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NM-0021	WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICES CO. - EL CEDRO COMPRESSOR	BLANCO	10/29/93	3/2/94	ENGINE, GAS-FIRED, RECIPROCATING	1000 HP	2.5 G/B-HP-H	CLEAN/LEAN BURN TECHNOLOGY	BACT-PSD
NM-0022	MARATHON OIL CO. - INDIAN BASIN N.G. PLAN	CARLSBAD	1/11/95	4/26/95	TURBINES, NATURAL GAS (2)	5500 HP	13.2 LBS/HR	LEAN-PREMIXED COMBUSTION TECHNOLOGY.	BACT-PSD
NM-0024	MILAGRO, WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICE	BLOOMFIELD		5/29/95	TURBINE/COGEN, NATURAL GAS (2)	900 MMCF/DAY	27.6 PPM @ 15% O2		BACT-PSD
NM-0029	SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY/CUNNINGHAM STA	HOBBS	2/15/97	3/31/97	COMBUSTION TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	100 MW	SEE FACILITY NOTES	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
NM-0031	LORDSBURG L.P.	LORDSBURG	6/18/97	9/29/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED, ELEC. GEN.	100 MW	27 LBS/HR	DRY LOW-NOX TECHNOLOGY BY MAINTAINING PROPE	BACT-PSD
NM-0039	TNP TECHN, LLC (FORMERLY TX-NM POWER CO.)	LORDSBURG	8/7/98	2/10/99	GAS TURBINES	375 MMBTU/H	18 PPM	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD

Table 5-13. RBLC CO Summary for Natural Gas Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
NV-0017	NEVADA POWER COMPANY, HARRY ALLEN PEAKING PLANT	LAS VEGAS	9/18/92	3/24/95	COMBUSTION TURBINE ELECTRIC POWER GENERATION	600 MW (8 UNITS 75 EACH)	152.5 TPY (EACH TURBINE)	PRECISION CONTROL FOR THE LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	240 MW	4 PPM @ 15% O2		LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	240 MW	4 PPM @ 15% O2		LAER
NY-0045	SELKIRK COGENERATION PARTNERS, L.P.	SELKIRK	6/18/92	9/13/94	COMBUSTION TURBINES (2) (252 MW)	1173 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	10 PPM	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0045	SELKIRK COGENERATION PARTNERS, L.P.	SELKIRK	6/18/92	9/13/94	COMBUSTION TURBINE (79 MW)	1173 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
NY-0046	SARANAC ENERGY COMPANY	PLATTSBURGH	7/31/92	9/13/94	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (2) (NATURAL GAS)	1123 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	3 PPM	OXIDATION CATALYST	BACT-OTHER
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	GENERATOR, EMERGENCY (NATURAL GAS)	1.5 MMBTU/HR	6.5 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
NY-0050	SITHE/INDEPENDENCE POWER PARTNERS	OSWEGO	33932	9/13/94	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (4) (NATURAL GAS) (1012 MW)	2133 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	13 PPM	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0080	PROJECT ORANGE ASSOCIATES	SYRACUSE	12/1/93	3/31/95	GE LM-5000 GAS TURBINE	550 MMBTU/HR	92 LB/HR TEMP > 20F	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
OH-0218	CNG TRANSMISSION	WASHINGTON COURT HOUS	8/12/92	4/5/95	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS) (3)	5500 HP (EACH)	0.015 G/HP-HR	FUEL SPEC: USE OF NATURAL GAS	OTHER
OR-0010	PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.	BOARDMAN	5/31/94	8/6/97	TURBINES, NATURAL GAS (2)	1720 MMBTU	15 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
OR-0011	HERMISTON GENERATING CO.	HERMISTON	7/7/94	1/27/99	TURBINES, NATURAL GAS (2)	1696 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
PA-0083	NORTHERN CONSOLIDATED POWER	NORTH EAST	5/3/91	7/20/94	TURBINES, GAS, 2	34.6 KW EACH	110 T/YR	OXIDATION CATALYST	OTHER
PA-0148	BLUE MOUNTAIN POWER, LP	RICHLAND	7/31/96	1/12/99	COMBUSTION TURBINE WITH HEAT RECOVERY BOILER	153 MW	3.1 PPM @ 15% O2	OXIDATION CATALYST 16 PPM @ 15% O2 WHEN FIRIN	OTHER
PA-0149	BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY	LEWISBURG	11/26/97	11/30/97	NG FIRED TURBINE, SOLAR TAURUS T-7300S	5 MW	50 PPMV@15%O2	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-OTHER
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	33 PPMDV	COMBUSTION CONTROLS.	BACT-PSD
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	100 PPMDV AT MIN. LOAD	COMBUSTION CONTROLS.	BACT-PSD
RI-0010	NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC/NEW ENGLAND POWER CO.	PROVIDENCE	4/13/92	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS AND DUCT BURNER	1360 MMBTU/H EACH	11 PPM @ 15% O2, GAS		BACT-PSD
RI-0012	ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION CO.	BURRILLVILLE	7/31/91	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS, 2	49 MMBTU/H	0.114 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-OTHER
SC-0029	SC ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY - HAGOOD STATION	CHARLESTON	12/11/89	3/24/95	INTERNAL COMBUSTION TURBINE	110 MEGAWATTS	23 LBS/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
TX-0231	WEST CAMPUS COGENERATION COMPANY	COLLEGE STATION	5/2/94	10/31/94	GAS TURBINES	75.3 MW (TOTAL POWER)	300 TPY	INTERNAL COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT
VA-0238	COMMONWEALTH CHESAPEAKE CORPORATION	NEW CHURCH	5/21/96	7/21/97	3 COMBUSTION TURBINES (OIL-FIRED)	6000 HRS/YR	96 TPY	GOOD COMBUSTION OPERATING PRACTICES	BACT/NSPS
WA-0027	SUMAS ENERGY INC.	SUMAS	6/25/91	8/1/91	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	88 MW	6 PPM @ 15% O2	CO CATALYST	BACT-PSD
WY-0032	QUESTAR PIPELINE CORP. - RK SPRINGS COMPRESSOR COM	ROCK SPRINGS	9/25/97	2/1/99	TURBINE COMPRESSOR ENGINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED, 2EA	1001 HP	3.5 G/B-HP-H		BACT-PSD
WY-0039	TWO ELK GENERATION PARTNERS, LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	15 MILES SE OF WRIGHT	2/27/98	3/31/99	TURBINE, STATIONARY	33.3 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2		OTHER

Source: RBLC 1999.

Table 5-14. RBLC CO Summary for Distillate/Multiple Fuel Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Fuel Type	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
AL-0069	INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. RIVERDALE MILL	SELMA	1/11/93	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, STATIONARY (GAS-FIRED) WITH DUCT BURNER	40 MW	22.1 LB/HR	DESIGN	BACT-PSD
AL-0126	MOBILE ENERGY LLC	MOBILE	1/5/99	4/9/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, GAS, COMBINED CYCLE	168 MW	0.04 LB/MMBTU	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 1 EACH	80 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 1 EACH	80 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	400 MW	33 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	400 MW	33 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH		33 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH		33 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	42 MW	78 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	42 MW	78 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH	35 MW	10 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH	35 MW	10 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0057	FLORIDA POWER GENERATION	DEBARY	10/18/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 8 EACH	92.9 MW	54 LB/H	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1849.9 MMBTU/H	98.4 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1849.9 MMBTU/H	98.4 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	928 MMBTU/H	65 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	371 MMBTU/H	76 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	928 MMBTU/H	65 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	371 MMBTU/H	76 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	33952	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1170 MMBTU/H	25 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1170 MMBTU/H	25 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0081	TECO POLK POWER STATION	BARTOW	2/24/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	1765 MMBTU/H	40 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL (2)	1730 MMBTU/H	30 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL (2)	1730 MMBTU/H	30 PPMVD	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0083	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	INTERCESSION CITY	8/17/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1029 MMBTU/H	54 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0083	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	INTERCESSION CITY	8/17/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1866 MMBTU/H	79 LB/H	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0104	SEMINOLE HARDEE UNIT 3	FORT GREEN	1/1/96	5/31/96	GAS/OIL	COMBINED CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE	140 MW	20 PPM (NAT. GAS)	DRY LNB GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
FL-0115	CITY OF LAKELAND ELECTRIC AND WATER UTILITIES	LAKELAND	7/10/98	4/16/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, GAS FIRED W/ FUEL OIL ALSO	2174 MMBTU/H	25 PPM	GOOD COMBUSTION WITH DLN	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, 8	972 MMBTU/H, #2 OIL	9 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, 8	972 MMBTU/H, #2 OIL	9 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LOW SULFUR FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED (2 EACH)	1840 M BTU/HR	25 PPMVD @ FULL LOAD	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED (2 EACH)	1840 M BTU/HR	25 PPMVD @ FULL LOAD	FUEL SPEC: CLEAN BURNING FUELS	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), FUEL OIL	116 MW	30 PPMVD	COMPLETE COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), FUEL OIL	116 MW	30 PPMVD	COMPLETE COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
HI-0013	MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD.	MAALAEA	12/3/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	28 MW	SEE NOTES	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
HI-0014	HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., INC.	KEEAU	2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	20 MW	26.8 LB/HR @ 100% PEAKLD	COMBUSTION DESIGN	BACT-PSD
HI-0014	HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., INC.	KEEAU	2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	20 MW	56.4 LB/H @ 75-<100% PKLD	COMBUSTION DESIGN	BACT-PSD
HI-0014	HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., INC.	KEEAU	2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	20 MW	181 LB/H @ 50-<75% PKLD	COMBUSTION DESIGN	BACT-PSD
HI-0014	HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., INC.	KEEAU	2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	20 MW	475.6 LB/H @ 25-<50% PKLD	COMBUSTION DESIGN	BACT-PSD
HI-0015	MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD./MAALAEA GENERATING STA	MAUI	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBINED-CYCLE COMBUSTION	28 MW	26.9 LB/HR	COMBUSTION TECHNOLOGY/DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
IN-0053	PSI ENERGY, INC. WABASH RIVER STATION	WEST TERRE HAUTE	5/27/93	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	COMBINED CYCLE SYNGAS TURBINE	1775 MMBTU/HR	15 LESS THAN PPM	OPERATION PRAC. AND GOOD COMB.SYNGAS TURBINE	BACT-PSD
KY-0053	KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY	MERCER	33673	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, #2 FUEL OIL/NATURAL GAS (8)	1500 MM BTU/HR (EACH)	75 LB/HR (EACH)	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
KY-0067	EAST KENTUCKY POWER COOPERATIVE		3/24/93	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (5), #2 FUEL OIL AND NAT. GAS FIRED	1492 MMBTU/H (EACH)	75 LBS/H (EACH)	PROPER COMBUSTION TECHNIQUES	BACT-OTHER
MA-0021	MILLENNIUM POWER PARTNER, LP	CHARLTON	2/2/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, WESTINGHOUSE MODEL 501G	2534 MMBTU/H	0.07 LB/MMBTU	DLN IN CONJ. WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
MA-0022	BERKSHIRE POWER DEVELOPMENT, INC.	AGAWAM	9/22/97	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, ABB GT24	1792 MMBTU/H	14.3 LB/H	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
MA-0023	OIGHTON POWER ASSOCIATE, LP	OIGHTON	10/6/97	4/19/99	DIESEL	ENGINE, DIESEL, FIRE PUMP	1.5 MMBTU/H	0.95 LB/MMBTU	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
ME-0016	GORHAM ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	GORHAM	12/4/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE	900 MW TOTAL	5 PPM @ 15% O2 (NAT G)	0.05% S #2 IS USED. EACH 300 MW SYSTEM.	BACT-PSD
MO-0016	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	34471	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	1345 MMBTU/HR	1290 TPY	NONE	BACT-PSD
MO-0016	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	5/17/94	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	1345 MMBTU/HR	120 TPY	NONE	BACT-PSD
MO-0017	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	2/28/95	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	88.77 MW	427.5 TPY	GOOD COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
MO-0043	UNION ELECTRIC CO	WEST ALTON	5/6/79	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW OIL FIRED COMBUSTION TURBINE	622 MM BTU/HR	463 TPY		BACT-PSD
MS-0028	SOUTH MISSISSIPPI ELECTRIC POWER ASSOC.	MOSELL	4/9/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE	1299 MMBTU/HR NAT GAS	26.3 PPM @ 15% O2, GAS	GOOD COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATION	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1247 MM BTU/HR	60 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATION	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1247 MM BTU/HR	60 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NC-0059	CAROLINA POWER & LIGHT	GOLDSBORO	4/11/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, 4 EACH	1907.6 MMBTU/HR	80 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NC-0059	CAROLINA POWER & LIGHT	GOLDSBORO	4/11/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, 4 EACH	1907.6 MMBTU/HR	81 LB/HR	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
NJ-0009	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	NEWARK	11/1/90	7/7/93	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, KEROSENE FIRED	585 MMBTU/HR	0.063 LB/MMBTU	CATALYTIC OXIDATION	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (#2 FUEL OIL) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.06 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (#2 FUEL OIL) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.06 LB/MMBTU	TURBINE DESIGN	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0029	ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	HANOVER	3/31/95	2/10/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES COMBUSTION, TWO SOLAR CENTAUR	3.1 MW EACH	15.2 LB/H		BACT
NV-0015	SAGUARO POWER COMPANY	HENDERSON	6/17/91	6/1/93	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE GENERATOR	34.5 MW	9 PPH	CONVERTER (CATALYTIC)	BACT-PSD
NV-0030	MUDDY RIVER L.P.	MOAPA	6/10/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS	140 MEGAWATT	77 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
NV-0031	CSW NEVADA, INC.	MOAPA	6/10/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS	140 MEGAWATT	83 LB/HR	FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED	240 MW	5 PPM @ 15% O2		LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	GENERATOR, 3000 KW EMERGENCY	3000 KW	0.25 LB/MMBTU		LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED	240 MW	5 PPM @ 15% O2		LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	GENERATOR, 3000 KW EMERGENCY	3000 KW	0.25 LB/MMBTU		LAER
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	DIESEL	FIRE PUMP (DIESEL)	1.3 MMBTU/HR	0.71 LB/MMBTU	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS (150 MW)	1146 MMBTU/HR (GAS)*	8.5 PPM	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
NY-0049	KAMINE/BESICORP BEAVER FALLS COGENERATION FACILITY	BEAVER FALLS	33917	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (NAT. GAS & OIL FUEL) (79MW)	650 MMBTU/HR	9.5 PPM	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0057	MEGAN-RACINE ASSOCIATES, INC	CANTON	8/5/89	3/30/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000-N COMBINED CYCLE GAS TURBINE	401 LB/MMBTU	0.026 LB/MMBTU, 11 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0061	ANITEC COGEN PLANT	BINGHAMTON	7/7/93	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000 COMBINED CYCLE GAS TURBINE EP #00001	451 MMBTU/HR	36 PPM, 33 LB/HR	BAFFLE CHAMBER	SEE NOTE #4
NY-0062	FULTON COGEN PLANT	FULTON	9/15/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000 GAS TURBINE	500 MMBTU/HR	107 PPM, 120 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0063	TBG COGEN COGENERATION PLANT	BETHPAGE	8/5/90	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM2500 GAS TURBINE	214.9 MMBTU/HR	0.181 LB/MMBTU	CATALYTIC OXIDIZER	BACT
NY-0064	INDECK-OSWEGO ENERGY CENTER	OSWEGO	10/6/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	533 LB/MMBTU	10 PPM, 10.00 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0065	KAMINE/BESICORP CARTHAGE L.P.	CARTHAGE	1/18/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	491 BTU/HR	10 PPM, 11.0 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0066	INDECK ENERGY COMPANY	SILVER SPRINGS	5/12/93	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE EP #00001	491 MMBTU/HR	40 PPM	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0068	KAMINE/BESICORP NATURAL DAM LP	NATURAL DAM	12/31/91	6/30/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	500 MMBTU/HR	0.02 LB/MMBTU, 10 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0071	KAMINE SOUTH GLENS FALLS COGEN CO	SOUTH GLENS FALLS	9/10/92	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	498 MMBTU/HR	9 PPM, 11.0 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	DIESEL	DIESEL GENERATOR (EP #00005)	22 MMBTU/HR	0.371 LB/MMBTU, 8.27 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	DIESEL	FIRE PUMP (EP #00007)	1.5 MMBTU/HR	2.88 LB/MMBTU, 4.23 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	SIEMENS V64.3 GAS TURBINE (EP #00001)	650 MMBTU/HR	9.5 PPM	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0073	LOCKPORT COGEN FACILITY	LOCKPORT	7/14/93	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	(6) GE FRAME 6 TURBINES (EP #S 00001-00006)	423.9 MMBTU/HR	10 PPM	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0075	PILGRIM ENERGY CENTER	ISLIP		4/27/95	GAS/OIL	(2) WESTINGHOUSE W501D5 TURBINES (EP #S 00001&2)	1400 MMBTU/HR	10 PPM, 29.0 LB/HR		BACT-OTHER
NY-0076	TRIGEN MITCHEL FIELD	HEMPSTEAD	4/16/93	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	424.7 MMBTU/HR	10 PPM, 10.0 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER

Table 5-14. RBLC CO Summary for Distillate/Multiple Fuel Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates		Fuel	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
			Issuance	Update	Type					
NY-0077	INDECK-YERKES ENERGY SERVICES	TONAWANDA	6/24/92	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE (EP #00001)	432.2 MMBTU/HR	10 PPM, 10 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0079	LEDERLE LABORATORIES	PEARL RIVER		4/27/95	GAS/OIL	(2) GAS TURBINES (EP #S 00101&102)	110 MMBTU/HR	48 PPM, 12.6 LB/HR		BACT-OTHER
NY-0081	LILCO SHOREHAM	HICKSVILLE	5/10/93	3/30/95	DIESEL	(3) GE FRAME 7 TURBINES (EP #S 00007-9)	850 MMBTU/HR	10 PPM, 19.7 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
PA-0083	NORTHERN CONSOLIDATED POWER	NORTH EAST	5/3/91	7/20/94	DIESEL	GENERATORS, DIESEL, 2	1135 KW EACH	7.9 LB/H EACH		OTHER
PA-009B	GRAYS FERRY CO. GENERATION PARTNERSHIP	PHILADELPHIA	11/4/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS & OIL)	1150 MMBTU	0.0055 LB/MMBTU (GAS)*	COMBUSTION	BACT-OTHER
PA-0098	GRAYS FERRY CO. GENERATION PARTNERSHIP	PHILADELPHIA	11/4/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	GENERATOR, STEAM	450 MMBTU	0.0055 LB/MMBTU (NAT GAS)*	COMBUSTION	BACT-OTHER
PR-0002	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORITY (PREPA)	ARECIBO	34911	5/6/98	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINES (3), 83 MW SIMPLE-CYCLE EACH	248 MW	20 LB/HR	IMPLEMENT GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES.	BACT-PSD
PR-0002	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORITY (PREPA)	ARECIBO	7/31/95	5/6/98	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINES (3), 83 MW SIMPLE-CYCLE EACH	248 MW	104 LB/HR	IMPLEMENT GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES.	BACT-PSD
SC-0021	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT CO.	DARLINGTON	9/23/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, I.C.	80 MW	60 LB/H		BACT-PSD
SC-0036	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT	HARTSVILLE	8/31/94	4/29/96	GAS/OIL	STATIONARY GAS TURBINE	1520 MMBTU/H	702 LB/H	PROPER OPERATION TO ACHIEVE GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
SC-0036	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT	HARTSVILLE	8/31/94	4/29/96	GAS/OIL	STATIONARY GAS TURBINE	1520 MMBTU/H	414 LB/H	PROPER OPERATION TO ACHIEVE GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
SC-0038	GENERAL ELECTRIC GAS TURBINES	GREENVILLE	4/19/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	I.C. TURBINE	2700 MMBTU/HR	27169 LB/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES TO MIN. EMISSIONS	BACT-PSD
SD-0001	NORTHERN STATES POWER COMPANY	NEAR SIOUX FALLS, SOUTH	9/2/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, SIMPLE CYCLE, 4 EACH	129 MW	50 PPM FOR GAS	GOOD COMBUSTION TECHNIQUES	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE FACILITY, GAS	1331.13 X10(7) SCF/Y NAT GAS	249.9 TOTAL TPY	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE FACILITY, GAS	7.44 X10(7) GPY FUEL OIL	249.9 TOTAL TPY	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (2) [EACH WITH A SF]	1.51 X10(9) BTU/HR N GAS	57 LBS/HR/UNIT	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (2) [EACH WITH A SF]	1.36 X10(9) BTU/H #2 OIL	68 LBS/HR/UNIT	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS	474 X10(6) BTU/HR N. GAS	11 LBS/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS	468 X10(6) BTU/HR #2 OIL	11 LBS/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS (TOTAL)		48.2 TPY	GOOD COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
VA-0206	PATOWMACK POWER PARTNERS, LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	LEESBURG	9/15/93	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, SIEMENS MODEL V84.2, 3	10.2 X109 SCF/YR NAT GAS	26 LB/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION OPERATING PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
WA-0280	EEX POWER SYSTEMS, ENCOGEN NW COGENERATION PROJECT	BELLINGHAM	9/26/91	4/16/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBINED CYCLE COGEN, GE FRAME 6	123 MW	10 PPMDV @ 15% O2		BACT-PSD
WI-0067	WEPCU, PARIS SITE	PARIS	8/29/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (4)		25 LBS/HR (SEE NOTES)		BACT-PSD

Source: RBLC 1999.

determinations for natural gas- and distillate fuel oil-fired CTGs are shown in Tables 5-15 and 5-16.

The use of oxidation catalyst to control CO from CTGs is typically required only for facilities located in CO nonattainment areas. FDEP gas turbine CO BACT determinations for gas-fired CTGs for the past 5 years range from 9 to 30 ppmvd with an average CO limit of 26 ppmvd. Of the 15 recent FDEP CO BACT determinations for CTGs, 13 determinations established a limit of 20 ppmvd or higher.

The use of oxidation catalysts will, as previously noted, result in excessive H_2SO_4 mist emissions if applied to combustion devices fired with fuels containing appreciable amounts of sulfur. Increased H_2SO_4 mist emissions will also occur, on a smaller scale, from CTGs fired with natural gas and distillate fuel oil. Because CO emission rates from CTGs are inherently low, further reductions through the use of oxidation catalysts will result in only minor improvement in air quality (i.e., well below the defined PSD significant impact levels for CO).

The application of DLN combustors for the GE 7EA CTG results in a trade-off between NO_x and CO emission rates; i.e., controlling NO_x exhaust concentrations to 9 ppmvd at 15 percent O_2 causes an increase in CO emissions compared to a standard combustor. Because ambient CO concentrations in the vicinity of the rural Hardee Power Station would be expected to be insignificant, the reduction in NO_x emissions is considered to have a greater environmental benefit and would more than compensate for the higher CO emission rates associated with DLN technology.

Use of state-of-the-art combustor design and good operating practices to minimize incomplete combustion are proposed as BACT for CO. These control techniques have been considered by FDEP to represent BACT for CO for all CTG projects permitted within the past 5 years. At baseload operation with natural gas firing, maximum CO exhaust concentration and hourly mass emission rate from the CTG will be 25 ppmvd and 57.0 lb/hr, respectively. At baseload operation with distillate fuel oil firing, maximum CO exhaust

Table 5-15. Florida BACT CO Summary—Natural Gas-Fired CTGs

Permit Date	Source Name	Turbine Size (MW)	CO Emission Limit (ppmvd)	Control Technology
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	40	30	Good combustion
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	80	20	Good combustion
05/17/93	Central Florida Power, L.P. (Tiger Bay - Destec)	184	15	Good combustion
02/21/94	Polk Power Partners	84	25	Good combustion
02/24/94	Tampa Electric Company Polk Power Station	260	25	Good combustion
07/20/94	Pasco Cogen, Limited	42	28	Good combustion
03/07/95	Orange Cogeneration, L.P.	39	30	Good combustion
06/01/95	Panda-Kathleen	75	25	Good combustion
09/28/95	City of Key West	23	20	Good combustion
01/01/96	Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Hardee Unit 3	140	20	Good combustion
05/98	City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8	160	25	Good combustion
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	25	Good combustion
09/28/98	Florida Power Corp. Hines Energy Complex	165	25	Good combustion
11/25/98	Florida Power & Light Fort Myers Repowering	170	12	Good combustion
12/04/98	Santa Rosa Energy Center	167	9	Good combustion
			24 (with duct burner)	Good combustion

Source: FDEP, 1998.

Table 5-16. Florida BACT CO Summary—Distillate Fuel Oil-Fired CTGs

Permit Date	Source Name	Turbine Size (MW)	CO Emission Limit (ppmvd)	Control Technology
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	40	63	Good combustion
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	80	20	Good combustion
05/17/93	Central Florida Power, L.P. (Tiger Bay - Destec)	184	30	Good combustion
02/21/94	Polk Power Partners	84	35	Good combustion
02/24/94	Tampa Electric Company Polk Power Station	260	40	Good combustion
07/20/94	Pasco Cogen, Limited	42	18	Good combustion
01/01/96	Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Hardee Unit 3	140	25	Good combustion
05/98	City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8	160	90	Good combustion
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	90	Good combustion
09/28/98	Florida Power Corp. Hines Energy Complex	165	30	Good combustion

Source: FDEP, 1998.

concentration and hourly mass emission rate from the CTG will be 20 ppmvd and 46.0 lb/hr, respectively. These CO exhaust concentrations and emission rates are consistent with recent FDEP BACT determinations for CTGs; e.g., City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8 and Lakeland Utilities McIntosh Unit 5. Table 5-17 summarizes the CO BACT emission limits proposed for the Project.

5.5 BACT ANALYSIS FOR NO_X

NO_x emissions from combustion sources consist of two components: oxidation of combustion air atmospheric nitrogen (thermal NO_x and prompt NO_x) and conversion of chemically FBN. Essentially all CTG NO_x emissions originate as nitric oxide (NO). NO generated by the CTG combustion process is subsequently further oxidized in the CTG exhaust system or in the atmosphere to the more stable NO_2 molecule.

Thermal NO_x results from the oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen under high temperature combustion conditions. The amount of thermal NO_x formed is primarily a function of combustion temperature and residence time, air/fuel ratio, and, to a lesser extent, combustion pressure. Thermal NO_x increases exponentially with increases in temperature and linearly with increases in residence time as described by the Zeldovich mechanism. Prompt NO_x is formed near the combustion flame front from the oxidation of intermediate combustion products such as hydrogen cyanide, nitrogen, and NH. Prompt NO_x comprises a small portion of total NO_x in conventional near-stoichiometric CTG combustors but increases under fuel-lean conditions. Prompt NO_x, therefore, is an important consideration with respect to DLN combustors that use lean fuel mixtures. Fuel NO_x arises from the oxidation of nonelemental nitrogen contained in the fuel. The conversion of FBN to NO_x depends on the bound nitrogen content of the fuel. In contrast to thermal NO_x, fuel NO_x formation does not vary appreciably with combustion variables such as temperature or residence time. Presently, there are no combustion processes or fuel treatment technologies available to control fuel NO_x emissions. For this reason, the gas turbine NSPS (Subpart GG) contains an allowance for FBN (see Table 5-2). NO_x emissions from combustion sources fired with fuel oil are higher than those fired with natural gas due to

Table 5-17 Proposed CO BACT Emission Limits

Emission Source	Proposed CO BACT Emission Limits*† lb/hr	Proposed CO BACT Emission Limits*† ppmvd
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG (Natural Gas-Fired)	57	25
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG (Distillate Fuel Oil-Fired)	46	20

*Maximum rates for all operating scenarios.
†24-hour block average.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

higher combustion flame temperatures and FBN contents. Natural gas may contain molecular nitrogen (N_2); however, the N_2 found in natural gas does not contribute significantly to fuel NO_x formation. Typically, natural gas contains a negligible amount of FBN.

5.5.1 POTENTIAL CONTROL TECHNOLOGIES

Available technologies for controlling NO_x emissions from CTGs include combustion process modifications and postcombustion exhaust gas treatment systems. A listing of available technologies for each of these categories follows:

Combustion Process Modifications:

- Water or steam injection and standard combustor design.
- Water or steam injection and advanced combustor design.
- DLN combustor design.

Postcombustion Exhaust Gas Treatment Systems:

- Selective non-catalytic reduction (SNCR).
- Non-selective catalytic reduction (NSCR).
- SCR.
- SCONOx™

A description of each of the listed control technologies is provided in the following sections.

Water or Steam Injection and Standard Combustor Design

Injection of water or steam into the primary combustion zone of a CTG reduces the formation of thermal NO_x by decreasing the peak combustion temperature. Water injection decreases the peak flame temperature by diluting the combustion gas stream and acting as a heat sink by absorbing heat necessary to: (a) vaporize the water (latent heat of vaporization), and (b) raise the vaporized water temperature to the combustion temperature. High purity water must be employed to prevent turbine corrosion and deposition of solids on the turbine blades. Steam injection employs the same mechanisms to reduce the peak flame temperature with the exclusion of heat absorbed due to vaporization since the heat of vaporization has been added to the steam prior to injection. Accordingly, a greater amount of steam, on a mass basis, is required to achieve a specified level of NO_x reduction in comparison to water injection. Typical injection rates range from 0.3 to 1.0 and 0.5 to 2.0 pounds of water and steam, respectively, per pound of fuel. Water or steam injection will not reduce the formation of fuel NO_x.

The maximum amount of steam or water that can be injected depends on the CTG combustor design. Excessive rates of injection will cause flame instability, combustor dynamic pressure oscillations, thermal stress (cold-spots), and increased emissions of CO and VOCs due to combustion inefficiency. Accordingly, the efficiency of steam or water injection to reduce NO_x emissions also depends on turbine combustor design. For a given turbine design, the maximum water-to-fuel ratio (and maximum NO_x reduction) will occur up to the point where cold-spots and flame instability adversely effect safe, efficient, and reliable operation of the turbine.

The use of water or steam injection and standard turbine combustor design can generally achieve NO_x exhaust concentrations of 42 and 65 ppmvd for gas and oil firing, respectively.

Water or Steam Injection and Advanced Combustor Design

Water or steam injection functions in the same manner for advanced combustor designs as described previously for standard combustors. Advanced combustors, however, have been designed to generate lower levels of NO_x and tolerate greater amounts of water or steam injection. The use of water or steam injection and advanced turbine combustor design can typically achieve NO_x exhaust concentrations of 25 and 42 ppmvd for gas and oil firing, respectively.

Dry Low-NO_x Combustor Design

A number of turbine vendors have developed DLN combustors that premix turbine fuel and air prior to combustion in the primary zone. Use of a premix burner results in a homogeneous air/fuel mixture without an identifiable flame front. For this reason, the peak and average flame temperature are the same, causing a decrease in thermal NO_x emissions in comparison to a conventional diffusion burner. A typical DLN combustor incorporates fuel staging using several operating modes as follows:

- Primary Mode—Fuel supplied to first stage only at turbine loads from 0 to 35 percent. Combustor burns with a diffusion flame with quiet, stable operation. This mode is used for ignition, warm-up, acceleration, and low-load operation.
- Lean-Lean Mode—Fuel supplied to both stages with flame in both stages at turbine loads from 35 to 50 percent. Most of the secondary fuel is premixed with air. Turbine loading continues with a flame present in both fuel stages. As load is increased, CO emissions will decrease, and NO_x levels will increase. Lean-lean operation will be maintained with increasing turbine load until a preset combustor fuel-to-air ratio is reached when transfer to premix operation occurs.
- Secondary Mode (Transfer to Premix)—At 70-percent load, all fuel is supplied to second stage.
- Premix Mode—Fuel is provided to both stages with approximately 80 percent furnished to the first stage at turbine loads from 70 to 100 percent. Flame is present in the second stage only.

Currently, premix burners are limited in application to natural gas and loads above approximately 35 to 50 percent of baseline due to flame stability considerations. During oil firing, wet injection is employed to control NO_x emissions.

In addition to lean premixed combustion, CTG DLN combustors typically incorporate lean combustion and reduced combustor residence time to reduce the rate of NO_x formation. All CTGs cool the high-temperature CTG exhaust gas stream with dilution air to lower the exhaust gas to an acceptable temperature prior to entering the CTG turbine. By adding additional dilution air, the hot CTG exhaust gases are rapidly cooled to temperatures below those needed for NO_x formation. Reduced residence time combustors add the dilution air sooner than do standard combustors. The amount of thermal NO_x is reduced because the CTG combustion gases are at a higher temperature for a shorter period of time.

Current DLN combustor technology can typically achieve a NO_x exhaust concentration of 15 ppmvd or less using natural gas fuel.

Selective Non-Catalytic Reduction

The SNCR process involves the gas phase reaction, in the absence of a catalyst, of NO_x in the exhaust gas stream with injected ammonia (NH_3) or urea to yield nitrogen and water vapor. The two commercial applications of SNCR include the Electric Power Research Institute's NO_xOUT and Exxon's Thermal $DeNO_x$ processes. The two processes are similar in that either NH_3 (Thermal $DeNO_x$) or urea (NO_xOUT) is injected into a hot exhaust gas stream at a location specifically chosen to achieve the optimum reaction temperature and residence time. Simplified chemical reactions for the Thermal $DeNO_x$ process are as follows:

$$4NO + 4NH_3 + O_2 \rightarrow 4N_2 + 6\,H_2O \quad (1)$$

$$4\,NH_3 + 5\,O_2 \rightarrow 4NO + 6\,H_2O \quad (2)$$

The NO_xOUT process is similar with the exception that urea is used in place of NH_3. The critical design parameter for both SNCR processes is the reaction temperature. At temperatures below 1,600°F, rates for both reactions decrease allowing unreacted NH_3 to exit with the exhaust stream. Temperatures between 1,600 and 2,000°F will favor reaction (1) resulting in a reduction in NO_x emissions. Reaction (2) will dominate at temperatures above approximately 2,000°F, causing an increase in NO_x emissions. Due to reaction temperature considerations, the SNCR injection system must be located at a point in the exhaust duct where temperatures are consistently between 1,600 and 2,000°F.

Non-Selective Catalytic Reduction

The NSCR process utilizes a platinum/rhodium catalyst to reduce NO_x to nitrogen and water vapor under fuel-rich (less than 3 percent O_2) conditions. NSCR technology has been applied to automobiles and stationary reciprocating engines.

Selective Catalytic Reduction

In contrast to SNCR, SCR reduces NO_x emissions by reacting NH_3 with exhaust gas NO_x to yield nitrogen and water vapor in the presence of a catalyst. NH_3 is injected upstream of the catalyst bed where the following primary reactions take place:

$$4NH_3 + 4NO + O_2 \rightarrow 4N_2 + 6H_2O \quad (3)$$

$$4NH_3 + 2NO_2 + O_2 \rightarrow 3N_2 + 6H_2O \quad (4)$$

The catalyst serves to lower the activation energy of these reactions, which allows the NO_x conversions to take place at a lower temperature (i.e., in the range of 600 to 750°F). Typical SCR catalysts include metal oxides (titanium oxide and vanadium), noble metals (combinations of platinum and rhodium), zeolite (alumino-silicates), and ceramics.

Factors affecting SCR performance include space velocity (volume per hour of flue gas divided by the volume of the catalyst bed), NH_3/NO_x molar ratio, and catalyst bed temperature. Space velocity is a function of catalyst bed depth. Decreasing the space velocity (increasing catalyst bed depth) will improve NO_x removal efficiency by increasing residence time but will also cause an increase in catalyst bed pressure drop. The reaction of NO_x with NH_3 theoretically requires a 1:1 molar ratio. NH_3/NO_x molar ratios greater than 1:1 are necessary to achieve high-NO_x removal efficiencies due to imperfect mixing and other reaction limitations. However, NH_3/NO_x molar ratios are typically maintained at 1:1 or lower to prevent excessive unreacted NH_3 (ammonia slip) emissions.

As was the case for SNCR, reaction temperature is critical for proper SCR operation. The optimum temperature range for conventional SCR operation is 600 to 750°F. Below this temperature range, reduction reactions (3) and (4) will not proceed. At temperatures exceeding the optimal range, oxidation of NH_3 will take place resulting in an increase in NO_x emissions. Specially formulated, high-temperature zeolite catalysts have recently been developed that function at exhaust stream temperatures up to a maximum of approximately 1,025°F. The exhaust temperature range for the GE 7EA simple cycle unit is 981 to 1,100°F (gas firing) and 975 to 1,100°F (oil firing) Accordingly, the CTG exhaust temperature would need to be reduced to an acceptable level prior to treatment by a hot

SCR control system. NO_x removal efficiencies for SCR systems typically range from 70 to 90 percent.

SCR catalyst is subject to deactivation by a number of mechanisms. Loss of catalyst activity can occur from thermal degradation if the catalyst is exposed to excessive temperatures over a prolonged period of time. Catalyst deactivation can also occur due to chemical poisoning. Principal poisons include arsenic, sulfur, potassium, sodium, and calcium. Due to the potential for chemical poisoning with fuels other than natural gas, application of SCR to CTG has been primarily limited to natural gas-fired units.

SCONO$_x$™

SCONO$_x$™ is a NO_x and CO control system exclusively offered by Goal Line Environmental Technologies (GLET). GLET is a partnership formed by Sunlaw Energy Corporation and Advanced Catalyst Systems, Inc.

The SCONO$_x$™ system employs a single catalyst to simultaneously oxidize CO to CO_2 and NO to NO_2. NO_2 formed by the oxidation of NO is subsequently absorbed onto the catalyst surface through the use of a potassium carbonate absorber coating. The SCONO$_x$™ oxidation/absorption cycle reactions are:

$$CO + \frac{1}{2} O_2 \rightarrow CO_2 \quad (5)$$

$$NO + \frac{1}{2} O_2 \rightarrow NO_2 \quad (6)$$

$$2NO_2 + K_2CO_3 \rightarrow CO_2 + KNO_2 + KNO_3 \quad (7)$$

CO_2 produced by reactions (5) and (7) is released to the atmosphere as part of the CTG/HRSG exhaust stream.

As shown in reaction (7), the potassium carbonate catalyst coating reacts with NO_2 to form potassium nitrites and nitrates. Prior to saturation of the potassium carbonate coating, the catalyst must be regenerated. This regeneration is accomplished by passing a dilute hydrogen-reducing gas across the surface of the catalyst in the absence of O_2. Hydrogen in the reducing gas reacts with the nitrites and nitrates to form water and elemental nitrogen. CO_2 in the regeneration gas reacts with potassium nitrites and nitrates to form potassium carbonate; this compound is the catalyst absorber coating present on the surface of the catalyst at the start of the oxidation/absorption cycle. The SCONOx™ regeneration cycle reaction is:

$$KNO_2 + KNO_3 + 4\,H_2 + CO_2 \rightarrow K_2CO_3 + 4\,H_2O_{(g)} + N_2 \qquad (8)$$

Water vapor and elemental nitrogen are released to the atmosphere as part of the CTG/HRSG exhaust stream. Following regeneration, the SCONOx™ catalyst has a fresh coating of potassium carbonate, allowing the oxidation/absorption cycle to begin again. There is no net gain or loss of potassium carbonate after both the oxidation/absorption and regeneration cycles have been completed.

Since the regeneration cycle must take place in an oxygen-free environment, the section of catalyst undergoing regeneration is isolated from the exhaust gas stream using a set of louvers. Each catalyst section is equipped with a set of upstream and downstream louvers. During the regeneration cycle, these louvers close and valves open allowing fresh regeneration gas to enter and spent regeneration gas to exit the catalyst section being regenerated. At any given time, 75 percent of the catalyst sections will be in the oxidation/absorption cycle, while 25 percent will be in regeneration mode. A regeneration cycle is typically set to last for 3 to 5 minutes.

Regeneration gas is produced by reacting natural gas with O_2 present in ambient air. The SCONOx™ system uses a gas generator produced by Surface Combustion. This unit uses a two-stage process to produce hydrogen and CO_2. In the first stage, natural gas and ambient air are reacted across a partial oxidation catalyst at 1,900°F to form CO and hydrogen. Steam is added and the gas mixture then passed across a low temperature shift catalyst, forming CO_2 and additional hydrogen. The resulting gas stream is diluted to less than 4 percent hydrogen using steam or another inert gas. The regeneration gas reactions are:

$$CH_4 + \tfrac{1}{2}\,O_2 + 1.88\,N_2 \rightarrow CO + 2\,H_2 + 1.88\,N_2 \qquad (9)$$

$$CO + 2\,H_2 + H_2O + 1.88\,N2_2 \rightarrow CO_2 + 3\,H_2 + 1.88\,N_2 \qquad (10)$$

The $SCONO_x$™ operates at a temperature range of 300 to 700°F and, therefore, must be installed in the appropriate temperature section of a HRSG. For $SCONO_x$™ systems installed in locations of the HRSG above 500°F, a separate regeneration gas generator is not required. Instead, regeneration gas is produced by introducing natural gas directly across the $SCONO_x$™ catalyst, which reforms the natural gas.

The $SCONO_x$™ system catalyst is subject to reduced performance and deactivation due to exposure to sulfur oxides. For this reason, an additional catalytic oxidation/absorption system ($SCOSO_x$™) to remove sulfur compounds is installed upstream of the $SCONO_x$™ catalyst. During regeneration of the $SCOSO_x$™ catalyst, either H_2SO_4 mist or SO_2 is released to the atmosphere as part of the CTG/HRSG exhaust gas stream. The absorption portion of the $SCOSO_x$™ process is proprietary. $SCOSO_x$™ oxidation/absorption and regeneration reactions are:

$$CO + \frac{1}{2} O_2 \rightarrow CO_2 \qquad (11)$$

$$SO_2 + \frac{1}{2} O_2 \rightarrow SO_3 \qquad (12)$$

$$SO_3 + SORBER \rightarrow [SO_3 + SORBER] \qquad (13)$$

$$[SO_3 + SORBER] + 4\, H_2 \rightarrow H_2S + 3\, H_2O \qquad (14)$$

Utility materials need for the operation of the $SCONO_x$™ control system include ambient air, natural gas, water, steam, and electricity. The primary utility material is natural gas used for regeneration gas production. Steam is used as the carrier/dilution gas for the regeneration gas. Electricity is required to operate the computer control system, control valves, and louver actuators.

Commercial experience to date with the $SCONO_x$™ control system is limited to one small, combined-cycle power plant located in Los Angeles. This power plant, owned by GLET partner Sunlaw Energy Corporation, uses a GE LM2500 turbine equipped with water injection to control NO_x emissions to approximately 25 ppmvd. The $SCONO_x$™ control system was installed at the Sunlaw Energy facility in December 1996 and has achieved a NO_x exhaust concentration of 3.5 parts per million by volume (ppmv) resulting in an approximate 85-percent NO_x removal efficiency.

Technical Feasibility

All of the combustion process modification technologies mentioned (water or steam injection and standard combustor design, water or steam injection and advanced combustor design, and DLN combustor design) would be feasible for the Project CTG. Of the post-combustion stack gas treatment technologies, SNCR is not feasible because the temperature required for this technology (between 1,600 and 2,000°F) exceeds that found in simple-cycle CTG exhaust gas streams (approximately 1,100°F). NSCR was also determined to be technically infeasible because the process must take place in a fuel-rich (less than 3-percent O_2) environment. Due to high excess air rates, the O_2 content of combustion turbine exhaust gases is typically 13 percent. The $SCONO_x$™ control technology is not technically feasible because the temperature required for this technology (between 300 to 700°F) is well below the 1,100°F typically occurring for simple-cycle CTG exhaust gas streams. In addition, $SCONO_x$™ control technology has not been commercially demonstrated on a large CTG. The CTG planned for the Project, a GE PG7121 (7EA) unit, has a nominal generation capacity of 75 MW. Accordingly, the Project CTG is three times larger than the nominal 25-MW GE LM2500 used at the Sunlaw Energy Corporation Los Angeles facility. Technical problems associated with scale-up of the $SCONO_x$™ technology are unknown. Additional concerns with $SCONO_x$™ control technology include process complexity (multiple catalytic oxidation/absorption/regeneration systems), reliance on only one supplier, and the relatively brief (approximately 30 months) operating history of the technology.

For natural gas firing, use of advanced DLN combustor technology will achieve NO_x emission rates comparable to or less than wet injection based on CTG vendor data. Accordingly, the BACT analysis for NO_x for the Project CTG was confined to advanced DLN combustors (natural gas firing), water injection (distillate fuel oil firing), and the application of postcombustion hot SCR control technologies. Hot SCR is considered potentially feasible with the addition of CTG exhaust stream cooling. However, there are currently no such installations on large, simple-cycle CTGs. The following sections provide information regarding energy, environmental, and economic impacts and proposed BACT limits for NO_x.

5.5.2 ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

The use of advanced DLN combustor technology will not have a significant adverse impact on CTG heat rate.

The installation of hot SCR technology will cause an increase in back pressure on the CTG due to the pressure drop across the catalyst bed. Additional energy would be needed for the pumping of aqueous NH_3 from storage to the injection nozzles and generation of steam for NH_3 vaporization. A SCR control system for the Project CTG is projected to have a pressure drop across the catalyst bed of approximately 3.0 inches of water. This pressure drop will result in a 0.6-percent energy penalty due to reduced turbine output power. The reduction in turbine output power (lost power generation) will result in an energy penalty of 3,942,000 kwh (13,451 MMBtu) per year at baseload (75 MW) operation and 8,760 hr/yr operation. This energy penalty is equivalent to the use of 12.81 million ft^3 of natural gas annually based on a natural gas heating value of 1,050 Btu/ft^3. The lost power generation energy penalty, based on a power cost of $0.030/kwh, is $118,260 per year.

There are no significant adverse environmental effects due to the use of advanced DLN combustor technology. In contrast, application of hot SCR technology would result in the following adverse environmental impacts:

- NH_3 emissions due to *ammonia slip*; NH_3 emissions are estimated to total 25 tpy (at baseload and 59°F ambient temperature) for a SCR design NH_3 slip rate of 5 ppmvd. However, NH_3 slip can increase significantly during start-ups, upsets, or failures of the NH_3 injection system, or due to catalyst degradation. In instances where such events have occurred, NH_3 exhaust concentrations of 50 ppmv or greater have been measured. Since the odor threshold of NH_3 is 20 ppmv, releases of NH_3 during upsets or malfunctions have the potential to cause ambient odor problems. NH_3 also acts as an irritant to human tissue. Depending on the concentration and duration of exposure, NH_3 can cause eye, skin, and mucous membrane irritation. These effects can vary from minor irritation to severe damage. Contact of the skin or mucosa with liquid NH_3 or a high vapor concentration can result in burns or obstructed breathing.

- Ammonium bisulfate and ammonium sulfate particulate emissions due to the reaction of NH_3 with SO_3 present in the exhaust gases; total PM/PM_{10} emissions would increase by approximately 50 percent.
- A public risk due to potential leaks from the storage of large quantities of NH_3; NH_3 has been designated an *Extremely Hazardous Substance* under the federal Superfund Amendment and Reauthorization Act Title III regulations.
- Disposal of spent catalyst that may be considered hazardous due to heavy metal contamination; vanadium pentoxide is an active component of a typical SCR catalyst and is listed as a hazardous chemical waste under Resource Conservation and Recovery Act Regulations 40 CFR 261.30. As a potential hazardous waste, spent catalyst may have to be transported and disposed in a hazardous waste landfill. In addition, facility workers could be exposed to high levels of vanadium pentoxide particulates during catalyst handling.

5.5.3 ECONOMIC IMPACTS

An assessment of economic impacts was performed by comparing control costs between a baseline case of advanced DLN combustor technology and baseline technology with the addition of SCR controls. Baseline technology is expected to achieve NO_x exhaust concentrations of 9.0 and 42 ppmvd at 15-percent O_2 for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing, respectively. SCR technology was premised to achieve NO_x concentrations of 3.5 and 16.3 ppmvd at 15-percent O_2 for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing, respectively. The NO_x concentration of 3.5 ppmvd is representative of recent LAER determinations made in California for natural gas-fired CTG equipped with DLN combustor technology and SCR controls. As supplied by GE, the PG7121 (7EA) unit is equipped with duel-fuel low-NO_x combustors. GE offer no other option with respect to combustor type or design.

The cost impact analysis was conducted using the OAQPS factors previously summarized in Table 5-1 and project-specific economic factors provided in Table 5-9. Emission reductions were calculated assuming baseload operation for 7,884 and 876 hr/yr (for natural gas and distillate fuel oil firing, respectively) at an annual average ambient temperature of 59°F. Tables 5-18 and 5-19 summarize specific capital and annual operating costs for the SCR control system, respectively.

Table 5-18. Capital Costs for SCR System

Item	Dollars		OAQPS Factor
Direct Costs			
Purchased equipment	2,384,000	(A)	
Instrumentation	238,400		0.10 × A
Sales tax	143,040		0.06 × A
Freight	119,200		0.05 × A
Subtotal Purchase Equipment	**$2,884,640**		B
Installation			
Foundations and supports	230,771		0.08 × B
Handling and erection	403,850		0.14 × B
Electrical	115,386		0.04 × B
Piping	57,693		0.02 × B
Insulation for ductwork	28,846		0.01 × B
Painting	28,846		0.01 × B
Subtotal Installation Cost	**$865,392**		
Subtotal Direct Costs	**$3,750,032**		
Indirect Costs			
Engineering	288,464		0.10 × B
Construction and field expenses	144,232		0.05 × B
Contractor fees	288,464		0.10 × B
Start-up	57,693		0.02 × B
Performance test	28,846		0.01 × B
Contingency	86,539		0.15 × B
Subtotal Indirect Costs	**$894,238**		
TOTAL CAPITAL INVESTMENT	**$4,644,270**	(TCI)	

Sources: Engelhard, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-19. Annual Operating Costs for SCR System

Item	Dollars		OAQPS Factor
<u>Direct Costs</u>			
Labor and material costs			
Operator	15,002	(A)	
Supervisor	2,250		0.15 × A
Maintenance			
Labor	17,372	(B)	
Materials	17,372		1.00 × B
Subtotal Labor, Material, and Maintenance Costs	**$51,996**	**(C)**	
Catalyst costs			
Replacement (materials and labor)	$1,627,260		
Annualized Catalyst Costs	**$421,974**		
Raw materials and utilities			
Electricity	9,732		
Aqueous NH_3	80,235		
Subtotal Raw Materials and Utilities	**$89,967**		
Energy penalties			
Turbine backpressure	118,260		
Subtotal Direct Costs	**$682,198**	(TDC)	
<u>Indirect Costs</u>			
Overhead	31,198		0.60 × C
Administrative charges	92,885		0.02 × TCI
Property taxes	46,443		0.01 × TCI
Insurance	46,443		0.01 × TCI
Capital recovery	341,789		
Subtotal Indirect Costs	**$558,757**		
TOTAL ANNUAL COST	**$1,240,955**		

Sources: Engelhard, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Cost effectiveness for the application of SCR technology to the Project CTG was determined to be $10,189 per ton of NO_x removed. This control cost is considered economically unreasonable. Table 5-20 summarizes results of the NO_x BACT analysis.

5.5.4 PROPOSED BACT EMISSION LIMITATIONS

BACT NO_x limits obtained from the RBLC database for natural gas- and distillate fuel oil-fired CTGs are provided in Tables 5-21 and 5-22, respectively. Recent Florida BACT determinations for natural gas- and distillate fuel oil-fired CTGs are shown in Tables 5-23 and 5-24.

FDEP natural gas-fired CTG NO_x BACT determinations for the past 5 years range from 12 to 25 ppmvd at 15-percent O_2 with an average NO_x limit of 15 ppmvd at 15-percent O_2. Of the ten most recent FDEP NO_x BACT determinations for CTG, seven determinations established a limit of 15 ppmvd or higher.

At baseload operation with natural gas firing, maximum NO_x exhaust concentration and hourly mass emission rate from the CTG will be 9.0 ppmvd and 35.0 lb/hr, respectively, based on the application of DLN combustors. At baseload operation with distillate fuel oil firing, maximum NO_x exhaust concentration and hourly mass emission rate from the CTG will be 42 ppmvd and 179.0 lb/hr, respectively, based on the use of wet injection. Table 5-25 summarizes the NO_x BACT emission limits proposed for the Project. NO_x emission rates proposed as BACT for the Project CTG are consistent with prior FDEP BACT determinations.

5.6 BACT ANALYSIS FOR SO_2

5.6.1 POTENTIAL CONTROL TECHNOLOGIES

Technologies employed to control SO_2 emissions from combustion sources consist of fuel treatment and postcombustion add-on controls (i.e., flue gas desulfurization [FGD] systems).

Table 5-20. Summary of NO_x BACT Analysis

	Emission Impacts / Environmental Impacts			Economic Impacts			Energy Impacts		
Control Option	Emission Rates lb/hr	Emission Rates tpy	Emission Reduction (tpy)	Installed Capital Cost ($)	Total Annualized Cost ($/yr)	Cost Effectiveness Over Baseline ($/ton)	Increase Over Baseline (MMBtu/yr)	Toxic Impact (Y/N)	Adverse Environmental Impact (Y/N)
SCR	17.7	77.4	130.5	4,644,270	1,240,955	10,189	13,451	Y	Y
Baseline	45.5	199.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Basis: One GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG, 100-percent load for 7,884 hr/yr gas-firing and 876 hr/yr oil-firing.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-21. RBLC NO_x Summary for Natural Gas Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
AL-0109	SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS	AUBURN	3/2/98	4/24/98	9160 HP GE MODEL M53002G NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE	9160 HP	53 LB/HR		BACT-PSD
AL-0110	SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS	WARD	3/4/98	4/24/98	2-9160 HP GE MODEL MS3002G NATURAL GAS TURBINES	9160 HP	53 LB/HR		BACT-PSD
AL-0115	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY	MCINTOSH	12/17/97	4/24/98	COMBUSTION TURBINE W/ DUCT BURNER (COMBINED CYCLE)	100 MW	15 PPM	DRY LOW NOX BURNERS	BACT-PSO
AL-0120	GENERAL ELECTRIC PLASTICS	BURKVILLE	5/27/98	7/2/98	COMBINED CYCLE (TURBINE AND DUCT BURNER)		0.07 LBS/MMBTU COMBINED	DLN ON TURBINE AND LOW NOX BURNER ON DB	BACT-PSD
AL-0128	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY - THEODORE COGENERATI	THEODORE	3/16/99	4/20/99	170 MW TURBINE W/ DUCT BURNER, HR BOILER, SCR	170 MW	0.013 LB/MMBTU	OLN COMBUSTOR IN CT, LN8 IN DUCT BURNER, SCR	BACT-PSD
AL-0128	ALABAMA POWER COMPANY - THEODORE COGENERATI	THEODORE	3/16/99	4/20/99	220 MMBTU/HR BOILER	220 MMBTU/HR	0.053 LB/MMBTU	LNB AND FLUE GAS RECIRCULATION	BACT-PSD
CO-0021	NORTHWEST PIPELINE CORPORATION	LA PLATA B" STATION"	5/29/92	7/20/94	TURBINE, SOLAR TAURUS	45 MMBTU/HR	95 PPMVD (UNTIL 11/98)	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR (BY 11/01/98)	BACT-PSD
MD-0017	SOUTHERN MARYLAND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE (SMECO	EAGLE HAR8OR	10/1/89	3/24/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	90 MW	199 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	TURBINE, 105 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	105 MW	77 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY PREMIX AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSO
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	TURBINE, 84 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	84 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	QUIET COMBUSTION AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0019	BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC - PERRYMAN PLANT	PERRYMMAN		3/24/95	TURBINE, 140 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	140 MW	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY BURN LOW NOX BURNERS	BACT-PSD
MD-0021	PEPCO - STATION A	DICKERSON	5/31/90	7/20/94	TURBINE, 124 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED	125 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
NJ-0011	LINDEN COGENERATION TECHNOLOGY	LINDEN	1/21/92	4/30/93	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	50 X E12 BTU/YR	33.8 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-PSD
NM-0024	MILAGRO, WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICE	BLOOMFIELD		5/29/95	TURBINE/COGEN, NATURAL GAS (2)	900 MMCF/DAY	9 PPM @ 15% O2	DLN (GENERAL ELECTRIC MODEL PG6541B)	BACT-PSD
NM-0031	LORDSBURG L.P.	LORDSBURG	6/18/97	9/29/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED, ELEC. GEN.	100 MW	74.4 LBS/HR	DLN	BACT-PSD
NV-0017	NEVADA POWER COMPANY, HARRY ALLEN PEAKING PLA	LAS VEGAS	9/18/92	3/24/95	COMBUSTION TURBINE ELECTRIC POWER GENERATION	600 MW (8 UNITS 75 E	88.6 TPY (EACH TURBINE)	LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
OR-0009	PACIFIC GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	MADRAS	6/19/90	7/20/94	TURBINE GAS, COMPRESSOR STATION	110 MMBTU/HR	199 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX BURNER DESIGN	NSPS
WA-0274	NORTHWEST PIPELINE COMPANY	SUMAS	8/13/92	4/5/95	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED	12100 HP	196 PPM @ 15% O2	ADVANCED DLN (BY 07/01/95)	BACT-PSD
MD-0017	SOUTHERN MARYLAND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE (SMECO	EAGLE HARBOR	10/1/89	3/24/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	90 MW	199 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	33049	7/20/94	TURBINE, 105 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	105 MW	77 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY PREMIX AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	TURBINE, 84 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	84 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	QUIET COMBUSTION AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0019	BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC - PERRYMAN PLANT	PERRYMMAN		3/24/95	TURBINE, 140 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED ELECTRIC	140 MW	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY BURN LOW NOX BURNERS	BACT-PSD
MD-0021	PEPCO - STATION A	DICKERSON	5/31/90	7/20/94	TURBINE, 124 MW NATURAL GAS FIRED	125 MW	42 PPM @ 15% D2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
AL-0074	FLORIDA GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	MOBILE	B/5/93	5/12/94	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	12600 BHP	0.58 GM/HP HR	AIR-TO-FUEL RATID CONTROL, DLN COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
AL-0089	SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS COMPANY-SELMA COMPRESS	SELMA	12/4/96	12/18/96	9160 HP GE MS3002G NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE		53 LB/HR		BACT-PSD
AL-0096	MEAD COATED BOARD, INC.	PHENIX CITY	3/12/97	5/31/97	COMBINED CYCLE TURBINE (25 MW)	568 MMBTU/HR	25 PPMVD@ 15% O2 (GAS)		BACT-PSD
AZ-0010	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, SOLAR CENTAUR H	5500 HP	84.9 PPM @ 15% O2	LEAN BURN	NSPS
AZ-0010	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, SOLAR CENTAUR H	5500 HP	42 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
AZ-0011	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, SOLAR CENTAUR H	5500 HP	85.1 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LEAN FUEL MIX	NSPS
AZ-0011	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, SOLAR CENTAUR H	5500 HP	42 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
AZ-0012	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/18/91	7/20/94	TURBINE, NAT. GAS TRANSM., GE FRAME 3	12000 HP	225 PPM @ 15% O2	LEAN BURN	BACT-PSD
AZ-0012	EL PASO NATURAL GAS		10/18/91	7/20/94	TURBINE, NAT. GAS TRANSM., GE FRAME 3	12000 HP	42 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
CA-0418	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GAS	WHEELER RIDGE	10/29/91	8/4/93	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED	47.64 MMBTU/H	8 PPMVD @ 15% O2	HIGH TEMPERATURE SCR	BACT-PSO
CA-0437	KINGSBURG ENERGY SYSTEMS		9/28/89	8/3/93	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED, DUCT BURNER	34.5 MW	6 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR, STEAM INJECTION	BACT-PSD
CA-0441	GRANITE ROAD LIMITED		5/6/91	8/3/93	TURBINE, GAS, ELECTRIC GENERATION	460.9 MMBTU/H*	3.5 PPMVD @ 15% O2	SCR, STEAM INJECTION	BACT-PSD
CA-0463	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GAS	WHEELER RIDGE	10/29/91	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS FIRED, SOLAR MODEL H	5500 HP	8 PPM @ 15% O2	HIGH TEMP SELECT. CAT. REDUCTION	BACT-PSD
CA-0544	GDAL LINE, LP 1CEFLOE	ESCONDIDO	11/3/92	8/4/94	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (NATURAL GAS) (42.4 MW)	386 MMBTU/HR	5 PPMVD @ 15% OXYGEN	H2O INJECT. & SCR W/ AUTOMATIC NH3 INJECT.	BACT-OTHER
CA-0613	UNOCAL	WILMINGTON	7/18/89	12/5/94	TURBINE, GAS (SEE NOTES)		9 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR, WATER INJECTN	BACT-OTHER
CA-0768	NORTHERN CALIFORNIA POWER AGENCY	LODI	10/2/97	3/16/98	GE FRAME 5 GAS TURBINE	325 MMBTU/HR	25 PPMVD @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX BURNERS	LAER
CA-0774	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GAS COMPANY	WHEELER RIDGE	5/14/97	3/16/98	VARIABLE LOAD NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE COMPRESSOR	50.1 MMBTU/HR	25 PPMVD @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	LAER
CA-0793	TEMPO PLASTICS	VISALIA	12/31/96	4/23/98	GAS TURBINE COGENERATION UNIT		0.109 LB/MMBTU	LOW-NOX COMBUSTOR	LAER
CA-0794	CALRESOURCES LLC		35440	3/16/98	SOLAR MODEL 1100 SATURN GAS TURBINE	13.6 MMBTU/HR	69 PPMVD @15% O2	NO CONTROL	LAER
CA-0845	SACRAMENTO POWER AUTHORITY CAMPBELL SOUP	SACRAMENTO	8/19/94	4/13/99	TURBINE, GAS , COMBINED CYCLE, SIEMENS V84.2	1257 MMBTU/H	3 PPMVD @ 15% O2	SCR AND DRY LOW NOX CO MBUSTION	BACT
CA-0846	CARSON ENERGY GROUP & CENTRAL VALLEY FINANCIN	ELK GROVE	7/23/93	4/13/99	TURBINE, GAS, COMBINED CYCLE, GE LM6000	450 MMBTU/H	5 PPMVD @ 15% O2	SCR AND WATER INJECTION	BACT
CA-0846	CARSON ENERGY GROUP & CENTRAL VALLEY FINANCIN	ELK GROVE	7/23/93	4/13/99	TURBINE, GAS, SIMPLE CYCLE, GE LM6000	450 MMBTU/H	5 PPMVD @ 15% O2	SCR AND WATER INJECTION	BACT
CA-0853	KERN FRONT LIMITED	BAKERSFIELD	11/4/86	4/19/99	TURBINE, GAS, GENERAL ELECTRIC LM-2500	25 MW	96.96 LB/D	WATER INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-OTHER
CA-0858	BEAR MOUNTAIN LIMITED	BAKERSFIELD	8/19/94	4/19/99	TURBINE, GE, COGENERATION, 48 MW	48 MW	3.6 PPMVD @ 15% O2	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-OTHER
CA-0863	SUNLAW COGEN. (FEDERAL COLD STORAGE COGENERA	VERNON	1/15/94	4/19/99	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED, COMBINED CYCLE AND COG	28 MW	186817 LB/YR	WATER INJECTION AND SCONOX (MOD 2)	BACT-OTHER
CO-0017	THERMO INDUSTRIES, LTD.	FT. LUPTON	2/19/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED, 5 EACH	246 MMBTU/H	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX TECH.	BACT-PSD
CO-0018	BRUSH COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINE	350 MMBTU/H	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-PSD
CO-0019	COLORADO POWER PARTNERSHIP	BRUSH		7/20/94	TURBINES, 2 NAT GAS & 2 DUCT BURNERS	385 MMBTU/H EACH T	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
CO-0020	CIMARRON CHEMICAL	JOHNSTOWN	3/25/91	7/20/94	TURBINE #1, GE FRAME 6	33 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	OTHER
CO-0020	CIMARRON CHEMICAL	JOHNSTOWN	3/25/91	7/20/94	TURBINE #2, GE FRAME 6	33 MW	9 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	OTHER
CO-0023	PHOENIX POWER PARTNERS	GREELEY	5/11/93	3/24/95	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS)	311 MMBTU/HR	22 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTION	BACT-OTHER
CD-0037	COLORADO SPRINGS UTILITIES	FOUNTAIN	1/4/99	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	30 MW EACH	15 PPMVD ABOVE 70% LOAD	POLLUTION PREVENTIDN BUILT INTO EQUIPMENT.	BACT-PSD
CT-0130	BRIDGEPORT ENERGY, LLC	BRIDGEPORT	6/29/98	1/21/99	TURBINES, COMBUSTION MODEL V84.3A, 2 SIEMES	260 MW/HRSG PER TU	6 PPM NAT. GAS	DRY LOW NOX BURNER WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 1 EACH	80 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	33394	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	400 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, CG, 4 EACH	400 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	240 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 2 EACH	42 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	35 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0059	SEMINOLE FERTILIZER CORPORATION	BARTOW	3/17/91	5/14/93	TURBINE, GAS	26 MW	9 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	BACT-PSD
FL-0068	ORANGE COGENERATION LP	BARTOW	12/30/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS, 2	368.3 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX CDMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/96	TURBINE, GAS	1614.8 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0074	FLORIDA GAS TRANSMISSION	PERRY	34239	4/11/94	TURBINE, GAS	131.59 MMBTU/H	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/96	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	869 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	367 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	TURBINE,GAS	1214 MMBTU/H	15 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS (2)	1510 MMBTU/H	12 PPMVD @15 % O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0092	GAINESVILLE REGIONAL UTILITIES	GAINESVILLE	4/11/95	5/29/95	SIMPLE CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE, GAS/NO 2 OIL B-UP	74 MW	15 PPM AT 15% OXYGEN	DRY LOW NOX BURNERS GE FRAME UNIT	BACT-PSD
FL-0102	PANDA-KATHLEEN, L.P.	LAKELAND	6/1/95	5/20/96	COMBINED CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE (TOTAL 115MW)	75 MW	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-PSD
FL-0109	KEY WEST CITY ELECTRIC SYSTEM	KEY WEST	9/28/95	5/31/96	TURBINE, EXISTING CT RELOCATION TO A NEW PLANT	23 MW	75 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0116	SANTA ROSA ENERGY LLC	NORTHBROOK	12/4/98	4/16/99	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, NATURAL GAS	241 MW	9.8 PPM@15%O2 DB ON	DRY LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	TURBINES, 8	1032 MMBTU/H, NAT G	25 PPM @ 15% O2	MAX WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIRED (2 EACH)	1817 M BTU/HR	25 PPM @ 15% O2	MAXIMUM WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0056	GEORGIA POWER COMPANY, ROBINS TURBINE PROJECT	ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE	5/13/94	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, NATURAL GAS	80 MW	25 PPM	WATER INJECTION, FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), NATURAL GAS	116 MW	9 PPMVD	DRY LOW NOX BURNER WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
LA-0079	ENRON LOUISIANA ENERGY COMPANY	EUNICE	8/5/91	10/30/91	TURBINE, GAS, 2	39.1 MMBTU/H	40 PPM @ 15% O2	H2O INJECT 0.67 LB/LB	BACT-PSD
LA-0086	INTERNATIONAL PAPER	MANSFIELD	2/24/94	4/17/95	TURBINE/HRSG, GAS COGEN	338 MM BTU/HR TURBI	25 PPMV 15% O2 TURBINE	DLN/COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT

Table 5-21. RBLC NO_x Summary for Natural Gas Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates		Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
			Issuance	Update					
LA-0089	FORMOSA PLASTICS CORPORATION, LOUISIANA	BATON ROUGE	3/2/95	4/17/95	TURBINE/HRSG, GAS COGENERATION	450 MM BTU/HR	9 PPMV	DLN DESIGN AND CONTROL	LAER
LA-0091	GEORGIA GULF CORPORATION	PLAQUEMINE	3/26/96	4/21/97	GENERATOR, NATURAL GAS FIRED TURBINE	1123 MM BTU/HR	25 PPMV-CORR. TO 15%O2	CONTROL NOX USING STEAM INJECTION	BACT-PSD
LA-0093	FORMOSA PLASTICS CORPORATION, BATON ROUGE PLA	BATON ROUGE	3/7/97	4/28/97	TURBINE/HRSG, GAS COGENERATION	450 MM BTU/HR	9 PPMV	DLN DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION.	BACT-PSD
LA-0096	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION	HAHNVILLE	9/22/95	5/31/97	GENERATOR, GAS TURBINE	1313 MM BTU/HR	25 PPMV CORR. TO 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	TURBINE, 38 MW NATURAL FAS FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
MA-0023	DIGHTON POWER ASSOCIATE, LP	DIGHTON	10/6/97	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, ABB GT11N2	1327 MMBTU/H	17.12 LB/H	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
ME-0018	WESTBROOK POWER LLC	WESTBROOK	12/4/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, TWO	528 MW TOTAL	2.5 PPM @15% O2	SCR AND DRY LOW NOX BUR- NERS.	LAER
ME-0019	CHAMPION INTERNATL CORP. & CHAMP. CLEAN ENERGY	BUCKSPORT	9/14/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS	175 MW	9 PPMVD @15% O2 GAS	DLN	BACT-OTHER
ME-0020	CASCO RAY ENERGY CO	VEAZIE	7/13/98	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, NATURAL GAS, TWO	170 MW EACH	3.5 PPM @15% O2	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION	BACT-PSD
MI-0206	KALAMAZOO POWER LIMITED	COMSTOCK	33575	3/23/94	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED, 2, W/ WASTE HEAT BOILERS	1805.9 MMBTU/H	15 PPMV	DRY LOW NOX TURBINES	BACT-PSD
MI-0244	WYANDOTTE ENERGY	WYANDOTTE	2/8/99	4/19/99	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE, POWER PLANT	500 MW	4.5 PPM	SCR	BACT
MS-0030	SOUTHERN NATURAL GAS COMPANY	BAY SPRINGS	12/17/96	3/24/97	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS-FIRED	9160 HORSEPOWER	110 PPMV @ 15% O2, DRY	PROPER TURBINE DESIGN AND OPERATION	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STAT	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1313 MM BTU/HR	119 LB/HR	MAXIMUM WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
NJ-0009	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	NEWARK	11/1/90	7/7/93	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	585 MMBTU/HR	0.033 LB/MMBTU	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-PSD
NJ-0010	PEDRICKTOWN COGENERATION LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	OLDMANS TOWNSHIP	2/23/90	4/30/93	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	1000 MMBTU/HR	0.044 LB/MMBTU	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	TURBINES (NATURAL GAS) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.033 LB/MMBTU	SCR, DRY LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0017	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP, L.P.	NEWARK	6/9/93	5/29/95	TURBINES, COMBUSTION, NATURAL GAS-FIRED (2)	617 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	8.3 PPMDV	SCR	BACT-PSD
NJ-0030	HOFFMAN-LA ROCHE, NUTLEY COGEN FACILITY	NUTLEY	5/8/95	2/2/99	TURBINE, GM LM500	86.6 MMBTU/H	0.34 LB/MMBTU		RACT
NJ-0031	UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE & DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY	NEWARK	6/26/97	2/17/99	COMBUSTION TURBINE COGENERATION UNITS, 3	56 MMBTU/H	0.167 LB/MMBTU NAT.GAS		RACT
NM-0021	WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICES CO. - EL CEDRO COMPRESSO	BLANCO	10/29/93	3/2/94	TURBINE, GAS-FIRED	11257 HP	42 PPM @ 15% O2	SOLONOX COMBUSTOR, DLN	BACT-PSD
NM-0021	WILLIAMS FIELD SERVICES CO. - EL CEDRO COMPRESSO	BLANCO	10/29/93	3/2/94	ENGINE, GAS-FIRED, RECIPROCATING	1000 HP	1.4 G/B-HP-H	CLEAN/LEAN BURN TECHNOLOGY	BACT-PSD
NM-0022	MARATHON OIL CO. - INDIAN BASIN N.G. PLAN	CARLSBAD	1/11/95	4/26/95	TURBINES, NATURAL GAS (2)	5500 HP	7.4 LBS/HR	LEAN-PREMIXED COMBUSTION TECHNOLOGY. DLN	BACT-PSD
NM-0028	SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE CO/CUNNINGHAM STA	HOBBS	11/4/96	12/30/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	100 MW	15 PPM (SEE FAC. NOTES)	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
NM-0029	SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY/CUNNINGH	HOBBS	2/15/97	3/31/97	COMBUSTION TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	100 MW	SEE FACILITY NOTES	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
NM-0039	TNP TECHN, LLC (FORMERLY TX-NM POWER CO.)	LORDSBURG	8/7/98	2/10/99	GAS TURBINES	375 MMBTU/H	15 PPM	WATER INJECTION FOLLOWED BY SCR	BACT-PSD
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	240 MW	3.5 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	LAER
NY-0045	SELKIRK COGENERATION PARTNERS, L.P.	SELKIRK	6/18/92	9/13/94	COMBUSTION TURBINES (2) (252 MW)	1173 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	9 PPM GAS	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-OTHER
NY-0045	SELKIRK COGENERATION PARTNERS, L.P.	SELKIRK	6/18/92	9/13/94	COMBUSTION TURBINE (79 MW)	1173 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM GAS	STEAM INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
NY-0046	SARANAC ENERGY COMPANY	PLATTSBURGH	7/31/92	9/13/94	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (2) (NATURAL GAS)	1123 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	9 PPM	SCR	BACT-OTHER
NY-0048	KAMINE/BESICORP CORNING L.P.	SOUTH CORNING	11/5/92	9/13/94	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (79 MW)	653 MMBTU/HR	9 PPM	DRY LOW NOX OR SCR	BACT-OTHER
NY-0050	SITHE/INDEPENDENCE POWER PARTNERS	OSWEGO	11/24/92	9/13/94	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (4) (NATURAL GAS) (1012 MW)	2133 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	4.5 PPM	SCR AND DRY LOW NOX	BACT-OTHER
NY-0080	PROJECT ORANGE ASSOCIATES	SYRACUSE	12/1/93	3/31/95	GE LM-5000 GAS TURBINE	550 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM, 47 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION, FUEL SPEC: NATURAL GAS ONLY	BACT
OH-0218	CNG TRANSMISSION	WASHINGTON COURT HOUS	8/12/92	4/5/95	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS) (3)	5500 HP (EACH)	1.6 G/HP-HR*	LOW NOX COMBUSTION	BACT-OTHER
OR-0007	PACIFIC GAS TRANSMITION	MADRAS	11/3/89	7/20/94	TURBINE, NAT. GAS	14600 HP	42 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX BURNERS	BACT-PSD
OR-0010	PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.	BOARDMAN	5/31/94	8/6/97	TURBINES, NATURAL GAS (2)	1720 MMBTU	4.5 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	BACT-PSD
OR-0011	HERMISTON GENERATING CO.	HERMISTON	7/7/94	1/27/99	TURBINES, NATURAL GAS (2)	1696 MMBTU/H	4.5 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	BACT-PSD
PA-0083	NORTHERN CONSOLIDATED POWER	NORTH EAST	5/3/91	7/20/94	TURBINES, GAS, 2	34.6 KW EACH	25 PPM @ 15% O2	STEAM INJECTION/+SCR IN 1997	OTHER
PA-0099	FLEETWOOD COGENERATION ASSOCIATES	FLEETWOOD	4/22/94	11/22/94	NG TURBINE (GE LM6000) WITH WASTE HEAT BOILER	360 MMBTU/HR	21 LB/HR	SCR WITH LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-OTHER
PA-0130	PROCTOR AND GAMBLE PAPER PRODUCTS CO (CHARMI	MEHOOPANY	5/31/95	11/27/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	580 MMBTU/HR	55 PPM @ 15% O2	STEAM INJECTION	RACT
PA-0148	BLUE MOUNTAIN POWER, LP	RICHLAND	7/31/96	1/12/99	COMBUSTION TURBINE WITH HEAT RECOVERY BOILER	153 MW	4 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LNB WITH SCR WATER INJECTION FOR OIL	LAER
PA-0149	BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY	LEWISBURG	11/26/97	11/30/97	NG FIRED TURBINE, SOLAR TAURUS T-7300S	5 MW	25 PPMV@15%O2	SOLONOX BURNER: LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-OTHER
RI-0010	NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC/NEW ENGLAND POWER CO.	PROVIDENCE	4/13/92	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS AND DUCT BURNER	1360 MMBTU/H EACH	9 PPM @ 15% O2, GAS	SCR	BACT-PSD
RI-0012	ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION CO.	BURRILLVILLE	7/31/91	5/31/92	TURBINE, GAS, 2	49 MMBTU/H	100 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTION	BACT-OTHER
SC-0029	SC ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY - HAGOOD STATION	CHARLESTON	12/11/89	3/24/95	INTERNAL COMBUSTION TURBINE	110 MEGAWATTS	308 LBS/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
TX-0231	WEST CAMPUS COGENERATION COMPANY	COLLEGE STATION	5/2/94	10/31/94	GAS TURBINES	75.3 MW (TOTAL POWE	200 TPY	INTERNAL COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-PSD
WA-0027	SUMAS ENERGY INC.	SUMAS	33414	8/1/91	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	88 MW	6 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	BACT-PSD
WY-0032	QUESTAR PIPELINE CORP. - RK SPRINGS COMPRESSOR C	ROCK SPRINGS	9/25/97	2/1/99	TURBINE COMPRESSOR ENGINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED, 2EA	1001 HP	2.8 G/B-HP-H		BACT-PSD
WY-0039	TWO ELK GENERATION PARTNERS, LIMITED PARTNERSHI	15 MILES SE OF WRIGHT	2/27/98	3/31/99	TURBINE, STATIONARY	33.3 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX BURNERS	BACT-PSD
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	TURBINE, 38 MW NATURAL FAS FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS FIRED	240 MW	3.5 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	LAER
MA-0022	BERKSHIRE POWER DEVELOPMENT, INC.	AGAWAM	9/22/97	4/19/99	ENGINES, CHILLER, NATURAL GAS-FIRED, TWO	23.4 MMBTU/H	0.7 LB/H	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	GENERATOR, EMERGENCY (NATURAL GAS)	1.5 MMBTU/HR	1.3 LB/MMBTU	LEAN BURN ENGINE	BACT-OTHER
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 1 EACH	80 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	400 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, CG, 4 EACH	400 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	240 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS, 2 EACH	42 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	TURBINE, GAS, 4 EACH	35 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, GAS	1614.8 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	869 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS	367 MMBTU/H	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	TURBINE,GAS	1214 MMBTU/H	15 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	TURBINE, NATURAL GAS (2)	1510 MMBTU/H	12 PPMVD @15 % O2	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
FL-0092	GAINESVILLE REGIONAL UTILITIES	GAINESVILLE	4/11/95	5/29/95	SIMPLE CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE, GAS/ND 2 OIL B-UP	74 MW	15 PPM AT 15% OXYGEN	DLN	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	TURBINES, 8	1032 MMBTU/H, NAT G	25 PPM @ 15% O2	MAX WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	TURBINE, GAS FIREO (2 EACH)	1817 M BTU/HR	25 PPM @ 15% O2	MAXIMUM WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), NATURAL GAS	116 MW	9 PPMVD	DRY LOW NOX BURNER WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STAT	LOWESVILLE	33592	3/24/95	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1313 MM BTU/HR	119 LB/HR	MAXIMUM WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	TURBINES (NATURAL GAS) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.033 LB/MMBTU	SCR, DRY LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-OTHER
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	60 LB/HR	STEAM/WATER INJECTION AND SCR.	BACT-PSD
PR-0004	ECOELECTRICA, L.P.	PENUELAS	10/1/96	5/6/98	TURBINES, COMBINED-CYCLE COGENERATION	461 MW	73 LB/HR	STEAM/WATER INJECTION AND SCR.	BACT-PSD

Source: RBLC 1999.

Table 5-22. RBLC NO_x Summary for Distillate/Multiple Fuel Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Fuel Type	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
AL-0069	INTERNATIONAL PAPER CO. RIVERDALE MILL	SELMA	1/11/93	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, STATIONARY (GAS-FIRED) WITH DUCT	40 MW	0.08 LB/MMBTU (GAS)	STEAM INJECTI ON INTO THE TURBINE	BACT-PSD
AL-0126	MOBILE ENERGY LLC	MOBILE	1/5/99	4/9/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, GAS, COMBINED CYCLE	168 MW	0.019 LB/MMBTU	SCR & DLN COMBUSTORS DURING GAS FIRING. ST	BACT-PSD
CA-0611	BANK OF AMERICA LOS ANGELES DATA CENTER		6/24/93	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, DIESEL & GENERATOR (SEE NOTES)		163 PPM @ 15% O2	FUEL SPEC: LOW NOX DIESEL FUEL (SEE NOTES)	BACT-OTHER
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 1 EACH	80 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0045	CHARLES LARSEN POWER PLANT	CITY OF OF LAKELAND	7/25/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 1 EACH	80 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	400 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-PSD
FL-0052	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	NORTH PALM BEACH	6/5/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	400 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	LOW NOX COMBUSTORS	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH		65 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0053	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	LAVOGROME REPOWERING S	3/14/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH		65 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	42 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0054	LAKE COGEN LIMITED	UMATILLA	11/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 2 EACH	42 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH	35 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0056	ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION	TITUSVILLE	11/5/91	5/14/93	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 4 EACH	35 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0057	FLORIDA POWER GENERATION	DEBARY	10/18/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL, 6 EACH	92.9 MW	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1849.9 MMBTU/H	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0072	TIGER BAY LP	FT. MEADE	5/17/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1849.9 MMBTU/H	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	928 MMBTU/H	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	371 MMBTU/H	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	4/7/93	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	928 MMBTU/H	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0078	KISSIMMEE UTILITY AUTHORITY	INTERCESSION CITY	34066	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	371 MMBTU/H	42 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1170 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	STEAM INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0080	AUBURNDALE POWER PARTNERS, LP	AUBURNDALE	12/14/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1170 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	STEAM INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0081	TECO POLK POWER STATION	BARTOW	2/24/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL	1765 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL (2)	1730 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 %O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0082	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION POLK COUNTY SITE	BARTOW	2/25/94	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL (2)	1730 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 %O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0083	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	INTERCESSION CITY	8/17/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1029 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0083	FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	INTERCESSION CITY	8/17/92	1/13/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL	1866 MMBTU/H	42 PPMVD @ 15 % O2	WET INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0092	GAINESVILLE REGIONAL UTILITIES	GAINESVILLE	4/11/95	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	OIL FIRED COMBUSTION TURBINE	74 MW	42 PPM AT 15% OXYGEN	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0092	GAINESVILLE REGIONAL UTILITIES	GAINESVILLE	4/11/95	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	OIL FIRED COMBUSTION TURBINE	74 MW	42 PPM AT 15% OXYGEN	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0104	SEMINOLE HARDEE UNIT 3	FORT GREEN	1/1/96	5/31/96	GAS/OIL	COMBINED CYCLE COMBUSTION TURBINE	140 MW	15 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY LNB STAGED COMBUSTION	BACT-PSD
FL-0115	CITY OF LAKELAND ELECTRIC AND WATER UTILITIES	LAKELAND	7/10/98	4/16/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, GAS FIRED W/ FUEL OIL	2174 MMBTU/H	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DLN FOR SIMPLE CYCLE, SCR WHEN COMBINED CY	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, B	972 MMBTU/H, #2 OIL	SEE NOTES	MAX WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0052	SAVANNAH ELECTRIC AND POWER CO.		2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, 8	972 MMBTU/H, #2 OIL	SEE NOTES	MAX WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED (2 EACH)	1840 M BTU/HR	25 PPMVD, FUEL N AFLOW	MAXIMUM WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0053	HARTWELL ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	HARTWELL	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED (2 EACH)	1840 M BTU/HR	25 PPMVD, FUEL N AFLOW	MAXIMUM WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), FUEL OIL	116 MW	20 PPMVD	WATER INJECTION WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
GA-0063	MID-GEORGIA COGEN.	KATHLEEN	4/3/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE (2), FUEL OIL	116 MW	20 PPMVD	WATER INJECTIDN WITH SCR	BACT-PSD
HI-0013	MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD.	MAALAEA	12/3/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	28 MW	42 PPM	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
HI-0014	HAWAII ELECTRIC LIGHT CO., INC.	KEEAU	2/12/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, FUEL OIL #2	20 MW	42.3 LB/HR	COMBUSTOR WATER INJECTOR, WATER INJECTIO	BACT-PSD
HI-0015	MAUI ELECTRIC COMPANY, LTD./MAALAEA GENERATING	MAUI	7/28/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBINED-CYCLE COMBUSTION	28 MW	42.3 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
KY-0053	KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY	MERCER	3/10/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, #2 FUEL OIL/NATURAL GAS (8)	1500 MM BTU/HR (EACH	42 PPM @ 15% O2, N. GAS	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
KY-0057	EAST KENTUCKY POWER COOPERATIVE		34052	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (5), #2 FUEL OIL AND NAT. GAS FIRED	1492 MMBTU/H (EACH)	42 PPM @ 15% O2 (OIL)	WATER INJECTION	SEE NOTES
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, 38 MW OIL FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	40 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
MA-0015	PEABODY MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT	PEABODY	11/30/89	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, 38 MW OIL FIRED	412 MMBTU/HR	40 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
MA-0021	MILLENNIUM POWER PARTNER, LP	CHARLTON	2/2/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, CDMBUSTION, WESTINGHOUSE MODEL	2534 MMBTU/H	0.013 LB/MMBTU	DLN IN CONJUNCTION WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CO	BACT-PSD
MA-0022	BERKSHIRE POWER DEVELOPMENT, INC.	AGAWAM	9/22/97	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, ABB GT24	1792 MMBTU/H	20.3 LB/H	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTROL.	BACT-PSD
MA-0023	DIGHTON POWER ASSOCIATE, LP	DIGHTON	10/6/97	4/19/99	DIESEL	ENGINE, DIESEL, FIRE PUMP	1.5 MMBTU/H	4.41 LB/MMBTU	DLN WITH SCR ADD-ON NOX CONTRDL.	BACT-PSD
MD-0017	SOUTHERN MARYLAND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE (SMECO)	EAGLE HARBOR	32782	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	90 MW	400 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0017	SOUTHERN MARYLAND ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE (SMECO)	EAGLE HARBOR	10/1/89	3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	90 MW	400 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	DIESEL	TURBINE, 105 MW OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	105 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY PREMIX BURNER	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	DIESEL	TURBINE, 84 MW OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	84 MW	58 PPM @ 15% O2	QUIET COMBUSTION AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	DIESEL	TURBINE, 105 MW OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	105 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	DRY PREMIX BURNER	BACT-PSD
MD-0018	PEPCO - CHALK POINT PLANT	EAGLE HARBOR	6/25/90	7/20/94	DIESEL	TURBINE, 84 MW OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	84 MW	58 PPM @ 15% O2	QUIET COMBUSTION AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0019	BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC - PERRYMAN PLANT	PERRYMMAN		3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, 140 MW OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	140 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0019	BALTIMORE GAS & ELECTRIC - PERRYMAN PLANT	PERRYMMAN		3/24/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, 140 MW OIL FIRED ELECTRIC	140 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0021	PEPCO - STATION A	DICKERSON	5/31/90	7/20/94	DIESEL	TURBINE, 124 MW OIL FIRED	125 MW	77 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MD-0021	PEPCO - STATION A	DICKERSON	5/31/90	7/20/94	DIESEL	TURBINE, 124 MW OIL FIRED	125 MW	77 PPM @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
ME-0016	GORHAM ENERGY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	GORHAM	12/4/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBINED CYCLE	900 MW TOTAL	2.5 PPM @ 15% O2 (NAT G)	SCR. EMISSION IS FROM EACH 300 MW SYSTEM.	LAER
MN-0022	LSP-COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	3/1/95	5/29/95	DIESEL	DIESEL ENGINE-DRIVEN FIRE PUMP	2.7 MMBTU/HR	5 LB/HR	RETARDATION OF ENGINE TIMING, TURBOCHARGE	BACT-PSD
MN-0022	LSP-COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	3/1/95	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE/GENERATOR	1970 MMBTU/HR	4.5 PPM @ 15% O2 GAS	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR)	BACT-PSD
MN-0035	LSP - COTTAGE GRDVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	11/10/98	4/19/99	DIESEL	ENGINE, DIESEL, EMERGENCY FIRE PUMP	2.7 MMBTU/H	1.85 LB/MMBTU	LIMITED TO BURN DIESEL 150 H/YR.	BACT-PSD
MN-0035	LSP - COTTAGE GROVE, L.P.	COTTAGE GROVE	11/10/98	4/19/99	GAS/OIL	GENERATOR, COMBUSTION TURBINE & DUCT BU	1988 MMBTU/H (CTG)	4.5 PPMDV @15%O2 (NG)	SCR WITH A NOX CEM AND A NOX PEM.	BACT-PSD
MO-0013	HIGGINSVILLE MUNICIPAL POWER FACILITY	HIGGENSVILLE	7/27/95	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	ADD OF A DUAL FUEL FIRED TWIN-PAC TURBINE	49.1 MW	75 PPM BY VOL 1 HR AVG	CONTROLS FOR FUEL CONSUMPTION AND WATER	BACT-PSD
MO-0013	HIGGINSVILLE MUNICIPAL POWER FACILITY	HIGGENSVILLE	7/27/95	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	ADD OF A DUAL FUEL FIRED TWIN-PAC TURBINE	49.1 MW	42 PPM BY VOL 1 HR AVG	CONTROLS FOR FUEL CONSUMPTION AND WATER	BACT-PSD
MO-0016	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	5/17/94	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	1345 MMBTU\HR	1135 TPY	LOW NOX BURNERS, AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MO-0016	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	5/17/94	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	1345 MMBTU\HR	25 PPM BY VOL 1 HR AVG	LOW NOX BURNERS, AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
MO-0017	EMPIRE DISTRICT ELECTRIC CO.	JOPLIN	2/28/95	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	INSTALL TWO NEW SIMPLE-CYCLE TURBINES	88.77 MW	360 TPY	WATER INJECTION.	BACT-PSD
MO-0043	UNION ELECTRIC CO	WEST ALTON	5/6/79	10/6/97	GAS/OIL	CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW OIL FIRED COMBUSTI	622 MM BTU/HR	5242 TPY	WATER INJECTION FOR NOX EMISSIONS	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATI	LOWESVILLE	12/20/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1247 MM BTU/HR	287 LB/HR	MULTINOZZLE COMBUSTOR, MAXIMUM WATER IN	BACT-PSD
NC-0055	DUKE POWER CO. LINCOLN COMBUSTION TURBINE STATI	LOWESVILLE	33592	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	1247 MM BTU/HR	2B7 LB/HR	MULTINOZZLE COMBUSTOR, MAXIMUM WATER IN	BACT-PSD
NC-0059	CAROLINA POWER & LIGHT	GOLDSBORO	4/11/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, 4 EACH	1907.6 MMBTU/HR	15B LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
NC-0059	CAROLINA POWER & LIGHT	GOLDSBORO	4/11/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, 4 EACH	1907.6 MMBTU/HR	512.3 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION, FUEL SPEC: 0.04% N FUEL OIL	BACT-PSD
NJ-0009	NEWARK BAY COGENERATION PARTNERSHIP	NEWARK	11/1/90	7/7/93	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, KEROSENE FIRED	585 MMBTU/HR	0.063 LB/MMBTU	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-PSD
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (#2 FUEL OIL) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.082 LB/MMBTU	SCR AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER
NJ-0013	LAKEWOOD COGENERATION, L.P.	LAKEWOOD TOWNSHIP	4/1/91	5/29/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (#2 FUEL OIL) (2)	1190 MMBTU/HR (EACH)	0.082 LB/MMBTU	SCR AND WATER INJECTION	BACT-OTHER

Table 5-22. RBLC NO_x Summary for Distillate/Multiple Fuel Fired CTGs

RBLC ID	Facility Name	City	Permit Dates Issuance	Permit Dates Update	Fuel Type	Process Description	Thruput Rate	Emission Limit	Control System Description	Basis
NJ-0029	ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	HANOVER	3/31/95	2/10/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES COMBUSTION, TWO SOLAR CENTAUR	3.1 MW EACH	NOT APPLICABLE	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICE	RACT
NJ-0029	ALGONQUIN GAS TRANSMISSION COMPANY	HANOVER	3/31/95	2/10/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES COMBUSTION, TWO SOLAR CENTAUR	3.1 MW EACH	43.38 LB/H		BACT
NV-0015	SAGUARO POWER COMPANY	HENDERSON	6/17/91	6/1/93	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE GENERATOR	34.5 MW	16.9 PPH (WINTER)	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR)	BACT-PSD
NV-0030	MUDDY RIVER L.P.	MOAPA	6/10/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS	140 MEGAWATT	303 LB/HR	LOW NOX BURNER	BACT-PSD
NV-0031	CSW NEVADA, INC.	MOAPA	6/10/94	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINE, DIESEL & NATURAL GAS	140 MEGAWATT	273 LB/HR	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR	BACT-PSD
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED	240 MW	10 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	GENERATOR, 3000 KW EMERGENCY	3000 KW	2.6 LB/MMBTU		LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	TURBINE, OIL FIRED	240 MW	10 PPM @ 15% O2	SCR	LAER
NY-0044	BROOKLYN NAVY YARD COGENERATION PARTNERS L.P.	NEW YORK CITY	6/6/95	6/30/95	DIESEL	GENERATOR, 3000 KW EMERGENCY	3000 KW	2.6 LB/MMBTU		LAER
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	DIESEL	FIRE PUMP (DIESEL)	1.3 MMBTU/HR	1.3 LB/MMBTU	LEAN BURN ENGINE	BACT-OTHER
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS (150 MW)	1146 MMBTU/HR (GAS)*	9 PPM	DRY LOW NOX	BACT-OTHER
NY-0047	PASNY/HOLTSVILLE COMBINED CYCLE PLANT	HOLTSVILLE	9/1/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS (150 MW)	1146 MMBTU/HR (GAS)*	42 PPM	WATER INJECTOR	BACT-OTHER
NY-0049	KAMINE/BESICORP BEAVER FALLS COGENERATION FACILI	BEAVER FALLS	11/9/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (NAT. GAS & OIL FUEL) (	650 MMBTU/HR	9 PPM	DRY LOW NOX OR SCR	BACT-OTHER
NY-0049	KAMINE/BESICORP BEAVER FALLS COGENERATION FACILI	BEAVER FALLS	11/9/92	9/13/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION (NAT. GAS & OIL FUEL) (	650 MMBTU/HR	55 PPM	DRY LOW NOX OR SCR	BACT-OTHER
NY-0057	MEGAN-RACINE ASSOCIATES, INC	CANTON	B/5/89	3/30/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000-N COMBINED CYCLE GAS TURBINE	401 LB/MMBTU	42 PPMDV @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT
NY-0061	ANITEC COGEN PLANT	BINGHAMTON	7/7/93	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000 COMBINED CYCLE GAS TURBINE EP #	451 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM, 41 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0062	FULTON COGEN PLANT	FULTON	34592	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM5000 GAS TURBINE	500 MMBTU/HR	36 PPM, 65 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT
NY-0063	TBG COGEN COGENERATION PLANT	BETHPAGE	8/5/90	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE LM2500 GAS TURBINE	214.9 MMBTU/HR	75 PPM + FBN CORRECTION	WATER INJECTION	BACT
NY-0064	INDECK-OSWEGO ENERGY CENTER	OSWEGO	10/6/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	533 LB/MMBTU	42 PPM, 75.00 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0065	KAMINE/BESICORP CARTHAGE L.P.	CARTHAGE	1/18/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	491 BTU/HR	42 PPM, 76.6 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0066	INDECK ENERGY COMPANY	SILVER SPRINGS	5/12/93	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE EP #00001	491 MMBTU/HR	32 PPM	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0068	KAMINE/BESICORP NATURAL DAM LP	NATURAL DAM	12/31/91	6/30/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	500 MMBTU/HR	42 PPM, 80.1 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0071	KAMINE SOUTH GLENS FALLS COGEN CO	SOUTH GLENS FALLS	9/10/92	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	498 MMBTU/HR	42 PPM, 76.6 LB/HR	WATER INJECTION	BACT
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	DIESEL	DIESEL GENERATOR (EP #00005)	22 MMBTU/HR	1.166 LB/MMBTU, 26.0 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	DIESEL	FIRE PUMP (EP #00007)	1.5 MMBTU/HR	4.25 LB/MMBTU, 6.25 LB/HR	NO CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
NY-0072	KAMINE/BESICORP SYRACUSE LP	SOLVAY	12/10/94	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	SIEMENS V64.3 GAS TURBINE (EP #00001)	650 MMBTU/HR	25 PPM	WATER INJECTION	BACT
NY-0073	LOCKPORT COGEN FACILITY	LOCKPORT	7/14/93	4/27/95	GAS/OIL	(6) GE FRAME 6 TURBINES (EP #S 00001-00006)	423.9 MMBTU/HR	42 PPM	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0075	PILGRIM ENERGY CENTER	ISLIP		4/27/95	GAS/OIL	(2) WESTINGHOUSE W501D5 TURBINES (EP #S 0	1400 MMBTU/HR	4.5 PPM, 23.6 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION FOLLOWED BY SCR	BACT
NY-0076	TRIGEN MITCHEL FIELD	HEMPSTEAD	4/16/93	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE	424.7 MMBTU/HR	60 PPM, 90 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0077	INDECK-YERKES ENERGY SERVICES	TONAWANDA	6/24/92	3/31/95	GAS/OIL	GE FRAME 6 GAS TURBINE (EP #00001)	432.2 MMBTU/HR	42 PPM, 74 LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION	BACT
NY-0079	LEDERLE LABORATORIES	PEARL RIVER		4/27/95	GAS/OIL	(2) GAS TURBINES (EP #S 00101&102)	110 MMBTU/HR	42 PPM, 1B LB/HR	STEAM INJECTION	BACT-PSD
NY-00B1	LILCO SHOREHAM	HICKSVILLE	5/10/93	3/30/95	DIESEL	(3) GE FRAME 7 TURBINES (EP #S 00007-9)	B50 MMBTU/HR	55 PPM + F8N & HEAT RATE	WATER INJECTION	BACT
OK-0027	OKLAHOMA MUNICIPAL POWER AUTHORITY	PONCA CITY	12/17/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	58 MW	25 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
OK-0027	OKLAHOMA MUNICIPAL POWER AUTHORITY	PONCA CITY	12/17/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION	58 MW	65 PPM @ 15% O2	COMBUSTION CONTROLS	BACT-OTHER
PA-0083	NORTHERN CONSOLIDATED POWER	NORTH EAST	5/3/91	7/20/94	DIESEL	GENERATORS, DIESEL, 2	1135 KW EACH	36 LB/H EACH		OTHER
PA-009B	GRAYS FERRY CO. GENERATION PARTNERSHIP	PHILADELPHIA	11/4/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINE (NATURAL GAS & OIL)	1150 MMBTU	9 PPMVD (NAT. GAS)*	DRY LOW NOX BURNER, COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
PA-0098	GRAYS FERRY CO. GENERATION PARTNERSHIP	PHILADELPHIA	11/4/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	GENERATOR, STEAM	450 MMBTU	9 PPMVD (NAT. GAS)*	DRY LOW NOX BURNER, COMBUSTION CONTROL	BACT-OTHER
PR-0002	PUERTO RICO ELECTRIC POWER AUTHORITY (PREPA)	ARECIBO	7/31/95	5/6/98	GAS/OIL	COMBUSTION TURBINES (3), 83 MW SIMPLE-CYC	248 MW	35 LB/HR AS NO2	STEAM INJECTION PLUS SCR. N2 NOT TO EXCEED	BACT-PSD
SC-0021	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT CO.	DARLINGTON	9/23/91	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, I.C.	B0 MW	292 LB/H	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
SC-0036	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT	HARTSVILLE	8/31/94	4/29/96	GAS/OIL	STATIONARY GAS TURBINE	1520 MMBTU/H	25 PPMDV @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
SC-0036	CAROLINA POWER AND LIGHT	HARTSVILLE	B/31/94	4/29/96	GAS/OIL	STATIONARY GAS TURBINE	1520 MMBTU/H	62 PPMDV @ 15% O2	WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
SC-0038	GENERAL ELECTRIC GAS TURBINES	GREENVILLE	4/19/96	8/19/96	GAS/OIL	I.C. TURBINE	2700 MMBTU/HR	885.3 LB/HR	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES TO MINIMIZE EMI	BACT-PSD
SD-0001	NORTHERN STATES POWER COMPANY	NEAR SIOUX FALLS, SOUTH	9/2/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, SIMPLE CYCLE, 4 EACH	129 MW	24 PPM @ 15% O2 GAS	WATER INJECTION FOR GAS & DISTILLATION	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE FACILITY, GAS	1331.13 X10(7) SCF/Y NAT	245 TOTAL TPY	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR) W/ WAT	BACT-PSD
VA-01B9	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINE FACILITY, GAS	7.44 X10(7) GPY FUEL O	245 TOTAL TPY	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR)	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (2) [EACH WITH A SF]	1.51 X10(9) BTU/HR N G	9 PPMDV/UNIT @ 15% O2	SCR WITH WATER INJECTION	BACT-PSD
VA-0189	GORDONSVILLE ENERGY L.P.	FAIRFAX	9/25/92	3/24/95	GAS/OIL	TURBINES (2) [EACH WITH A SF]	1.36 X10(9) BTU/H #2 O	66 LBS/HR/UNIT	WATER INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS	474 X10(6) BTU/HR N.	9 PPM	SELECTIVE CATALYTIC REDUCTION (SCR)	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS	468 X10(6) BTU/HR #2	15 PPM	SCR	BACT-PSD
VA-0190	BEAR ISLAND PAPER COMPANY, L.P.	ASHLAND	10/30/92	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION GAS (TOTAL)		69.7 TPY	SCR	BACT-PSD
VA-0206	PATOWMACK POWER PARTNERS, LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	LEESBURG	9/15/93	5/7/97	GAS/OIL	TURBINE, COMBUSTION, SIEMENS MODEL V84.2,	10.2 X109 SCF/YR NAT	131 LB/HR(GAS), 339 OIL	DRY LOW NOX COMBUSTOR, DESIGN, WATER INJE	BACT-PSD
WA-0280	EEX POWER SYSTEMS, ENCOGEN NW COGENERATION PR	BELLINGHAM	9/26/91	4/16/99	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBINED CYCLE COGEN, GE FRAME	123 MW	7 PPMDV@15%O2 NG	STEAM INJECTION AND SCR	BACT-PSD
WI-0067	WEPCU, PARIS SITE	PARIS	33B45	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (4)		25 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD
WI-0067	WEPCU, PARIS SITE	PARIS	8/29/92	7/20/94	GAS/OIL	TURBINES, COMBUSTION (4)		65 PPM @ 15% O2	GOOD COMBUSTION PRACTICES	BACT-PSD

Source: RBLC 1999.

Table 5-23. Florida BACT NO_X Summary—Natural Gas-Fired CTGs

Permit Date	Source Name	Turbine Size (MW)	NO_X Emission Limit (ppmvd)	Control Technology
08/17/92	Orlando Cogeneration, L.P.	79	15	DLN combustors
08/17/92	Florida Power Corp. University of Florida	43	25	Steam injection
12/17/92	Auburndale Power Partners	104	25	Steam injection
			15	Steam injection
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	40	25	Water injection
			15	DLN combustors
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	80	25	Water injection
			15	DLN combustors
05/17/93	Central Florida Power, L.P. (Tiger Bay - Destec)	184	25	DLN combustors
		184	15	DLN combustors
02/21/94	Polk Power Partners	84	25	DLN combustors
			15	DLN combustors
02/24/94	Tampa Electric Company Polk Power Station	260	25	Nitrogen diluent injection
07/20/94	Pasco Cogen, Limited	42	25	Wet injection
03/07/95	Orange Cogeneration, L.P.	39	15	DLN combustors
04/11/95	Gainesville Regional Utilities Deerhaven CT3	74	15	DLN combustors
06/01/95	Panda-Kathleen	75	15	DLN combustors
09/28/95	City of Key West (relocated unit)	23	75	Water injection
01/01/96	Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Hardee Unit 3	140	15	DLN combustors
05/98	City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8	160	12	DLN combustors
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	25	DLN combustors
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	9	DLN combustors or SCR (effective 05/01/2002)
09/28/98	Florida Power Corp. Hines Energy Complex	165	12	DLN combustors and/or SCR
12/04/98	Santa Rosa Energy Center	167	9	DLN combustors

Source: FDEP, 1998.

Table 5-24. Florida BACT NO_X Summary—Distillate Fuel Oil-Fired CTGs

Permit Date	Source Name	Turbine Size (MW)	NO_X Emission Limit (ppmvd)	Control Technology
08/17/92	Florida Power Corp. University of Florida	43	42	Steam injection
08/17/92	Florida Power Corp. Intercession City	93	42	Wet injection
08/17/92	Florida Power Corp. Intercession City	186	42	Steam injection
12/17/92	Auburndale Power Partners	104	42	Steam injection
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	40	42	Water injection
04/09/93	Kissimmee Utility Authority	80	42	Water injection
05/17/93	Central Florida Power, L.P. (Tiger Bay - Destec)	184	42	Wet injection
02/21/94	Polk Power Partners	84	42	Wet injection
02/24/94	Tampa Electric Company Polk Power Station	260	42	Wet injection
07/20/94	Pasco Cogen, Limited	42	42	Wet injection
04/11/95	Gainesville Regional Utilities Deerhaven CT3	74	42	Wet injection
01/01/96	Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., Hardee Unit 3	140	—	—
05/98	City of Tallahassee Purdom Unit 8	160	42	Water or steam injection
07/10/98	City of Lakeland McIntosh Unit 5	250	42	Water injection
09/28/98	Florida Power Corp. Hines Energy Complex	165	42	Water injection

Source: FDEP, 1998.

Table 5-25. Proposed NO_x BACT Emission Limits

Emission Source	Proposed NO_x BACT Emission Limits*† lb/hr	ppmvd**
GE PG 7121 (7EA) CTG (Natural Gas firing)	35	9
GE PG 7121 (7EA) CTG (Distillate Fuel Oil firing)	179	42

* Maximum rates for all operating scenarios
† 24-hour block average.
** Corrected to 15-percent O_2.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Fuel Treatment

Fuel treatment technologies are applied to gaseous, liquid, and solid fuels to reduce their sulfur contents prior to delivery to end fuel users. For wellhead natural gas and fuel oils containing sulfur compounds, a variety of technologies are available to remove these sulfur compounds to acceptable levels. Desulfurization of natural gas and fuel oils are performed by the fuel supplier prior to distribution by pipeline.

Flue Gas Desulfurization

FGD systems remove SO_2 from exhaust streams by using an alkaline reagent to form sulfite and sulfate salts. The reaction of SO_2 with the alkaline chemical can be performed using either a wet- or dry-contact system. FGD wet scrubbers typically employ sodium, calcium, or dual-alkali reagents using packed or spray towers. Wet FGD systems will generate wastewater and wet sludge streams requiring treatment and disposal. In a dry FGD system, an alkaline slurry is injected into the combustion process exhaust stream. The liquid sulfite/sulfate salts that form from the reaction of the alkaline slurry with SO_2 are dried by heat contained in the exhaust stream and subsequently removed by downstream PM control equipment.

Technical Feasibility

Treatment of natural gas and fuel oils to remove sulfur compounds is conducted by the fuel supplier, when necessary, prior to distribution. Accordingly, additional fuel treatment by end users is considered technically infeasible because the natural gas and distillate fuel oil sulfur contents have already been reduced to very low levels.

There have been no applications of FGD technology to CTGs because low sulfur fuels are typically used. The Project CTG will be fired with natural gas and distillate fuel oil. The sulfur content of natural gas, the primary fuel source, is more than 100 times lower than the fuels (e.g., coal) employed in boilers using FGD systems. In addition, CTGs operate with a significant amount of excess air that generates high exhaust gas flow rates. Because FGD SO_2 removal efficiency decreases with decreasing inlet SO_2 concentration, application of an FGD system to a CTG exhaust stream will result in unreasonably low

SO_2 removal efficiencies. Due to low SO_2 exhaust stream concentrations, FGD technology is not considered to be technically feasible for CTG because removal efficiencies would be unreasonably low.

5.6.2 PROPOSED BACT EMISSION LIMITATIONS

Because postcombustion SO_2 controls are not applicable, use of low sulfur fuel is considered to represent BACT for the Project CTG. Natural gas utilized for the Project will be pipeline-quality. Distillate fuel oil used for the new CTG as a back-up fuel source will contain no more than 0.05 wt%S. Table 5-26 summarizes the SO_2 BACT emission limits proposed for the Project.

5.7 SUMMARY OF PROPOSED BACT EMISSION LIMITS

Table 5-27 summarizes control technologies proposed as BACT for each pollutant subject to review. Table 5-28 summarizes specific proposed BACT emission limits for each pollutant.

Table 5-26. Proposed SO_2 BACT Emission Limits

Emission Source	Proposed BACT Emission Limits* Fuel Sulfur Content (gr S/100 scf) (wt%S)
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG (Natural Gas firing)	(≤2.0)
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG (Distillate Fuel Oil firing)	[≤0.05]

*Maximum rates for all operating scenarios.

Sources: HPP, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 5-27. Summary of BACT Control Technologies

Pollutant	Control Technology
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG	
PM_{10}	• Exclusive use of low-ash and low-sulfur natural gas and distillate fuel oil. • Efficient combustion.
CO	• Efficient combustion.
NO_x	• Use of advanced dry low-NO_x burners (natural gas firing). • Use of wet injection (distillate fuel oil firing).
SO_2	• Exclusive use of low-ash and low-sulfur natural gas and distillate fuel oil.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 5-28. Summary of Proposed BACT Emission Limits

Emission Source	Pollutant	Proposed BACT Emission Limits* ppmvd	Proposed BACT Emission Limits* lb/hr
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG (Natural Gas firing)			
	PM_{10}	10-percent opacity	
	CO	25†	57†
	NO_x	9†**	35†
	SO_2	Pipeline-quality natural gas	
GE PG7121 (7EA) CTG (Distillate Fuel Firing)			
	PM_{10}	10-percent opacity	
	CO	20†	46†
	NO_x	42†**	179†
	SO_2	Fuel ≤0.05 wt % S	

* Maximum rates for all operating scenarios.
† 24-hour block average.
**Corrected to 15 percent O_2.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

6.0 AMBIENT IMPACT ANALYSIS METHODOLOGY

6.1 GENERAL APPROACH

The approach used to analyze the potential impacts of the proposed facility, as described in detail in the following sections, was developed in accordance with accepted practice. Guidance contained in EPA manuals and user's guides was sought and followed.

6.2 POLLUTANTS EVALUATED

Based on an evaluation of anticipated worst-case annual operating scenarios, the Project will have the potential to emit 199 tpy NO_x, 232 tpy of CO, 24 tpy of PM/PM_{10}, 44 tpy of SO_2, 9 tpy of VOCs, and 5 tpy of H_2SO_4 mist. Table 3-2 previously provided a comparison of estimated potential annual emission rates for the Project and the PSD significant emission rate thresholds. As shown in that table, potential emissions of NO_x, CO, PM_{10}, and SO_2 are each projected to exceed the applicable PSD significant emission rate level. These pollutants are, therefore, subject to the PSD NSR air quality impact analysis requirements of Rule 62-212.400(5)(d), F.A.C.

6.3 MODEL SELECTION AND USE

For this study, air quality models were applied at two levels. The first, or screening, level provided conservative estimates of impacts from the simple-cycle CTG. The purposes of the screening modeling were to:

- Eliminate the need for more sophisticated analysis in situations with low predicted impacts and no threat to any standard.
- Provide information to guide the more rigorous refined analysis, including the operating mode (load, fuel type, and ambient temperature), which caused the highest ambient impact for each criteria pollutant.

The second, or refined, level encompassed a more detailed treatment of atmospheric processes. Refined modeling required more detailed and precise input data, but is presumed to have provided more accurate estimates of source impacts.

6.3.1 SCREENING MODELS

For screening purposes, the SCREEN3 model, Version 96043, is recommended and was used in this analysis. SCREEN3 is a simple model that calculates 1-hour average concentrations over a range of predefined, worst-case meteorological conditions. SCREEN3 is appropriate for use in assessing building wake downwash. SCREEN3 also includes algorithms for analyzing concentrations on simple and complex terrain.

The proposed CTG may operate under a variety of operating scenarios. These scenarios include different loads, ambient air temperatures, and fuel type (i.e., natural gas or distillate fuel oil). Plume dispersion and, therefore, ground-level impacts will be affected by these different operating scenarios since emission rates, exit temperatures, and exhaust gas velocities will change. Each of the operating scenarios was evaluated for each pollutant of concern to identify the scenario that caused the highest impact. These worst-case operating scenarios were then subsequently evaluated using the refined Industrial Source Complex (ISC3) dispersion model. A nominal emission rate of 10.0 grams per second (g/s) was used for all SCREEN3 model runs. The SCREEN3 model results were then adjusted to reflect maximum emission rates for each operating case (i.e., model results were multiplied by the ratio of maximum emission rates [in g/s] to 10.0 g/s). Screening modeling results are summarized in Section 7.0, Tables 7-1 through 7-4. These tables show, for each operating scenario and pollutant evaluated, the SCREEN3 unadjusted 1-hour average maximum impact, emission rate adjustment ratio, and the adjusted SCREEN3 1-hour average maximum impact.

6.3.2 REFINED MODELS

The most recent regulatory version of the ISC3 models (EPA, 1998) is recommended and was used in this analysis for refined modeling. The ISC3 models are steady-state Gaussian plume models that can be used to assess air quality impacts over simple terrain from a wide variety of sources. The ISC3 models are capable of calculating concentrations for averaging times ranging from 1 hour to annual. For this study, the ISC3 short-term (ISCST3) (Version 98356) model was used to calculate short-term ambient impacts with averaging times between 1 and 24 hours as well as long-term annual averages.

Procedures applicable to the ISCST3 dispersion model specified in EPA's *Guideline for Air Quality Models* (GAQM) were followed in conducting the refined dispersion modeling. The GAQM is codified in Appendix W of 40 CFR 51. In particular, the ISCST3 model control pathway MODELOPT keyword parameters DFAULT, CONC, RURAL, and NOCMPL were selected. Selection of the parameter DFAULT, which specifies use of the regulatory default options, is recommended by the GAQM. The CONC, RURAL, and NOCMPL parameters specify calculation of concentrations, use of rural dispersion, and suppression of complex terrain calculations, respectively. As previously mentioned, the ISCST3 model was also used to determine annual average impact predictions, in addition to short-term averages, by using the PERIOD parameter for the AVERTIME keyword. Conservatively, no consideration was given to pollutant exponential decay.

6.3.3 NO_2 AMBIENT IMPACT ANALYSIS

For annual NO_2 impacts, the tiered screening approach described in the GAQM, Section 6.2.3 was used. Tier 1 of this screening procedure assumes complete conversion of NO_x to NO_2. Tier 2 applies an empirically derived NO_2/NO_x ratio of 0.75 to the Tier 1 results.

6.4 DISPERSION OPTION SELECTION

Area characteristics in the vicinity of proposed emission sources are important in determining model selection and use. One important consideration is whether the area is rural or urban since dispersion rates differ between these two classifications. In general, urban areas cause greater rates of dispersion because of increased turbulent mixing and buoyancy-induced mixing. This is due to the combination of greater surface roughness caused by more buildings and structures and greater amount of heat released from concrete and similar surfaces. EPA guidance provides two procedures to determine whether the character of an area is predominantly urban or rural. One procedure is based on land use typing, and the other is based on population density. The land use typing method uses the work of Auer (Auer, 1978) and is preferred by EPA and FDEP because it is meteorologically oriented. In other words, the land use factors employed in making a rural/urban designation are also factors that have a direct effect on atmospheric dispersion. These factors include building types, extent of vegetated surface area and water surface area, types of industry and commerce, etc. Auer recommends these land use factors be considered within 3 km of the source to be modeled to determine urban or rural classifications. The Auer land use typing method was used for the ambient impact analysis.

The Auer technique recognizes four primary land use types: industrial (I), commercial (C), residential (R), and agricultural (A). Practically all industrial and commercial areas come under the heading of urban, while the agricultural areas are considered rural. However, those portions of generally industrial and commercial areas that are heavily vegetated can be considered rural in character. In the case of residential areas, the delineation between urban and rural is not as clear. For residential areas, Auer subdivides this land use type into four groupings based on building structures and associated vegetation. Accurate classification of the residential areas into proper groupings is important to determine the most appropriate land use classification for the study area.

USGS 7.5-minute series topographic maps for the area were used to identify the land use types within a 3-km radius area of the proposed site. Based on this analysis, more than 50 percent of the land use surrounding the plant was determined to be rural under the Auer land use classification technique. Therefore, rural dispersion coefficients and mixing heights were used for the ambient impact analysis.

6.5 TERRAIN CONSIDERATION

The GAQM defines *flat terrain* as terrain equal to the elevation of the stack base, *simple terrain* as terrain lower than the height of the stack top, and *complex terrain* as terrain above the height of the plume center line (for screening modeling, complex terrain is terrain above the height of the stack top). Terrain above the height of the stack top but below the height of the plume center line is defined as *intermediate terrain.*

USGS 7.5-minute series topographic maps were examined for terrain features in the vicinity of the Hardee Power Station (i.e., within an approximate 10-km radius). Review of the USGS topographic maps indicates nearby terrain would be classified as simple terrain. Due to the minimal amount of terrain elevation differences in the vicinity, assignment of receptor terrain elevations was not conducted (i.e., all receptors were assumed to be at the same elevation as the CTG stack base for modeling purposes).

6.6 GOOD ENGINEERING PRACTICE STACK HEIGHT/BUILDING WAKE EFFECTS

The CAA Amendments of 1990 require the degree of emission limitation required for control of any pollutant not be affected by a stack height that exceeds good engineering practice (GEP) or any other dispersion technique. On July 8, 1985, EPA promulgated final stack height regulations (40 CFR 51). GEP stack height is defined as the highest of 65 meters or a height established by applying the formula:

$$Hg = H + 1.5\,L$$

where: Hg = GEP stack height.
H = height of the structure or nearby structure.
L = lesser dimension (height or projected width) of the nearby structure.

Nearby is defined as a distance up to five times the lesser of the height or width dimension of a structure or terrain feature, but not greater than 800 meters. While the GEP stack height regulations require that stack heights used in modeling for determining compliance with NAAQS and PSD increments not exceed GEP stack heights, the actual stack height may be greater. Guidelines for determining GEP stack height have been issued by EPA (1985).

The stack height proposed for the simple-cycle CTG (85 feet [ft]) is less than the *de minimis* GEP height of 65 meters (213 ft), and, therefore, complies with the EPA promulgated final stack height regulations (40 CFR 51).

While the GEP stack height rules address the maximum stack height that can be employed in a dispersion model analysis, stacks having heights lower than GEP stack height can potentially result in higher downwind concentrations due to building downwash effects. The ISC dispersion models contain two algorithms that assess the effect of building downwash; these algorithms are referred to as the Huber-Snyder and Schulman-Scire methods. The following steps are employed in determining the effects of building downwash:

- A determination is made as to whether a particular stack is located in the area of influence of a building (i.e., within five times the lesser of the building's height or projected width). If the stack is not within this area, it will not be subject to downwash from that building.
- If a stack is within a building's area of influence, a determination is made as to whether it will be subject to downwash based on the heights of the stack and building. If the stack height to building height ratio is equal to or greater than 2.5, the stack will not be subject to downwash from that building.
- If both conditions in the previous two items are satisfied (i.e., a stack is within the area of influence of a building and has a stack height to building height ratio of less than 2.5), the stack will be subject to building downwash. The determination is then made as to whether the Huber-Snyder or Schulman-Scire downwash method applies. If the stack height is less than or equal to the building height plus one-half the lesser of the building height or width, the Schulman-Scire method is used. Conversely, if the stack height is greater than this criterion, the Huber-Snyder method is employed.
- The ISCST3 downwash input data consists of an array of 36 wind direction-specific building heights and projected widths for each stack. LB is defined as the lesser of the height and projected width of the building. For directionally dependent building downwash, wake effects are assumed to occur if a stack is situated within a rectangle composed of two lines perpendicular to the wind direction, one line at 5 LB downwind of the building and the other at 2 LB upwind of the building, and by two lines parallel to the wind, each at 0.5 LB away from the side of the building.

For the ambient impact analysis, the complex downwash analysis described previously was performed using the current version of EPA's Building Profile Input Program (BPIP) (Version 95086). The EPA BPIP program was used to determine the area of influence for each building, whether a particular stack is subject to building downwash, the area of influence for directionally dependent building downwash, and finally to generate the specific building dimension data required by the model. Table 6-1 provides dimensions of the building/structures evaluated for wake effects; the locations of these buildings/structures were previously provided on Figure 2-2. BPIP output consists of an array of 36 direction-specific (10 to 360 degrees [°]) building heights and projected building widths for each stack suitable for use as input to the ISCST3 model.

6.7 RECEPTOR GRIDS

Receptors were placed at locations considered to be *ambient air*, which is defined as "that portion of the atmosphere, external to buildings, to which the general public has access." Section 2.0 provided a plot plan showing the site fence lines (see Figure 2-2). As shown in Figure 2-2, the entire perimeter of the plant site will be fenced. Therefore, the nearest locations of general public access are at the facility fence lines.

Consistent with GAQM recommendations, the ambient impact analysis used the following receptor grids:

- Fence line receptors—Discrete receptors placed on the site fence line at 100-meter intervals.
- Near-field Cartesian receptors—Discrete receptors at 100-meter intervals from the fenceline to 3,000 meters
- Mid-field Cartesian receptors—Discrete receptors at 250-meter intervals from 3,250 to 5,000 meters
- Far-field Cartesian receptors—Discrete receptors at 500-meter intervals from 5,500 to 15,000 meters

Figure 6-1 illustrates a graphical representation of the receptor grids (out to a distance of 3 km). A depiction of the receptor grids (from 5 to 15 km) is shown in Figure 6-2.

6.8 METEOROLOGICAL DATA

Detailed meteorological data are needed for modeling with the ISC3 dispersion models. The ISCST3 model requires a preprocessed data file compiled from hourly surface observations and concurrent twice-daily rawinsonde soundings (i.e., mixing height data).

Table 6-1. Building/Structure Dimensions

Building/Structure	Dimensions Width (meters)	Length (meters)	Height (meters)
Maintenance Building	12.8	32.9	20.8
CT1A HRSG/CT1B HRSG	22.4	30.5	13.7
Control Building	25.2	29.3	12.0
CT2A Air Intake	7.5	9.5	13.9
CT2B Air Intake	7.5	9.5	13.9

Sources: HPP, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

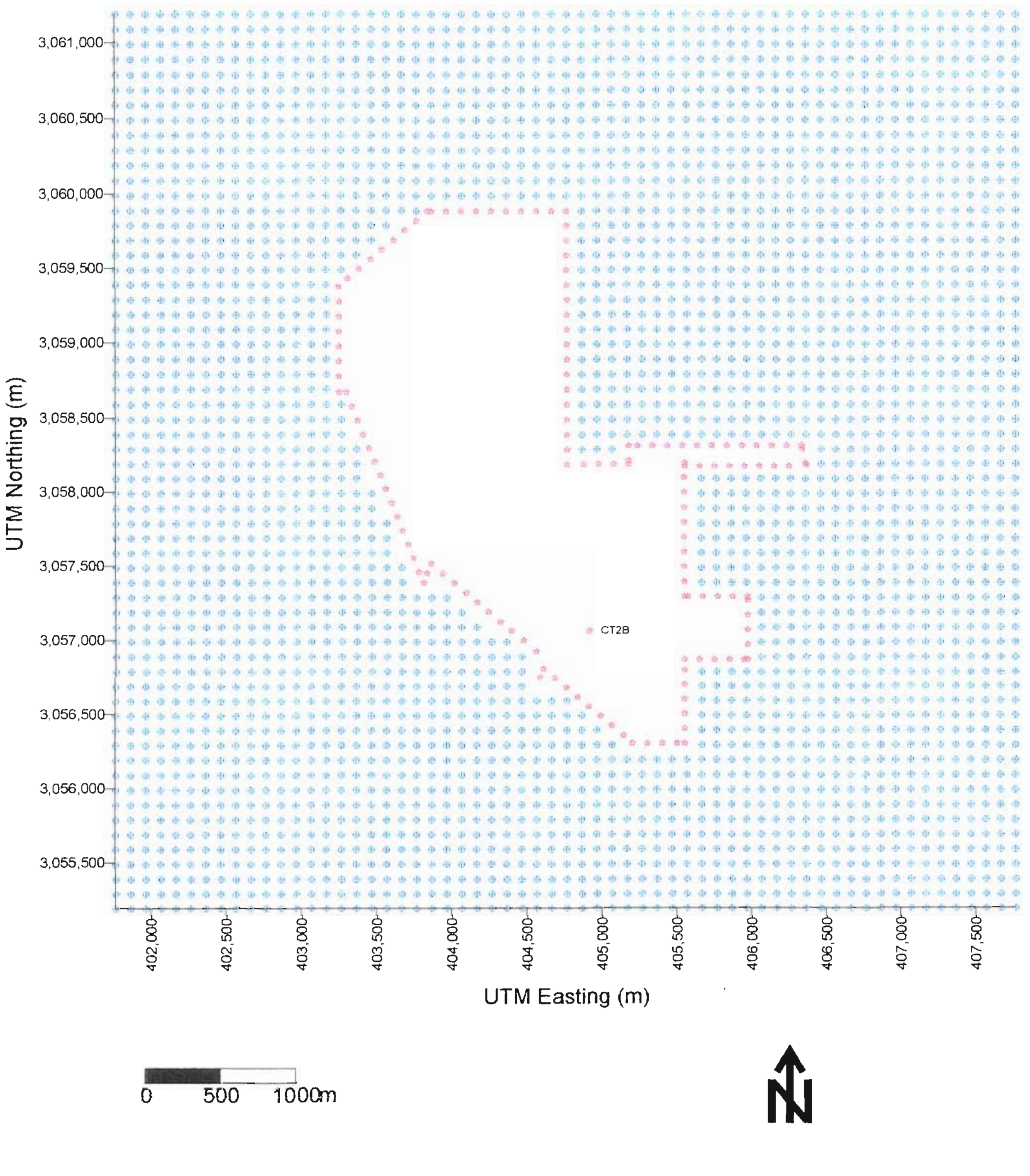


FIGURE 6-1.

RECEPTOR LOCATIONS (WITHIN 3 KM)

Source: ECT, 1999.

ECT
Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.

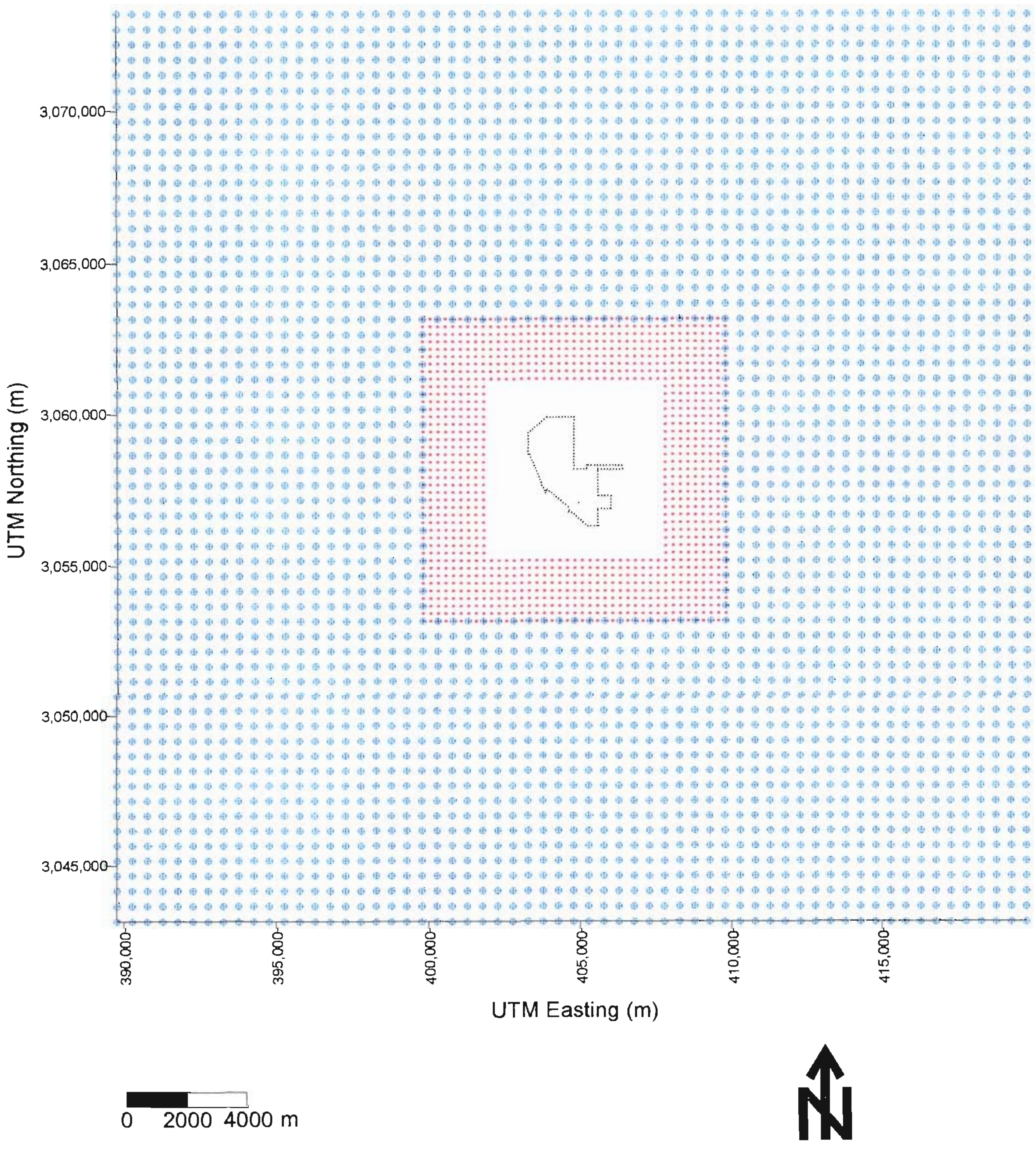


FIGURE 6-2.

RECEPTOR LOCATIONS (FROM 3 TO 50 KM)

Source: ECT, 1999.

ECT
Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.

Consistent with the GAQM and FDEP guidance, modeling should be conducted using the most recent, readily available, 5 years of meteorological data collected at a nearby observation station. In accordance with this guidance, the selected meteorological dataset consisted of St. Petersburg/Clearwater International Airport (SPG), Station ID 72211, surface data and Ruskin (RUS), Station ID 12842, upper air data. These data were obtained from the National Climatic Data Center (NCDC) for the 1992 through 1996 5-year period.

The surface and mixing height data for each of the 5 years were processed using EPA's PCRAMMET meteorological preprocessing program to generate the meteorological data files in the format required by the ISCST3 dispersion model.

6.9 MODELED EMISSION INVENTORY

The modeled on-property emission source consisted of the new, proposed simple-cycle CTG (CT2B). As will be discussed in Section 7.0, Ambient Impact Analysis Results, emissions from the new CTG resulted in air quality impacts below the significance impact levels (reference Table 4-2) for all pollutants and all averaging periods. Accordingly, additional, multisource interactive dispersion modeling was not required.

Emission rates and stack parameters for the new, simple-cycle CTG (CT2B) were previously presented in Tables 2-1 through 2-8.

7.0 AMBIENT IMPACT ANALYSIS RESULTS

7.1 SCREENING ANALYSIS

The SCREEN3 dispersion model was used to assess each of the 18 CTG operating cases (i.e., a matrix of three CTG loads [100-, 75-, and 65-percent for gas firing and 100-, 75-, and 50-percent for oil firing]; three ambient temperatures [32, 59, and 95°F]; and two fuel types [natural gas and fuel oil] for each pollutant subject to PSD review [NO_2, SO_2, PM_{10}, and CO]). The worst-case operating modes identified by the SCREEN3 model for each pollutant were then carried forward to the refined modeling for further analysis.

SCREEN3 model runs employed the specific stack exit temperature and exhaust gas velocity appropriate for each operating case. A nominal emission rate of 10.0 g/s was used for each case; model results were then scaled to reflect the maximum emission rates for each pollutant. Because the SCREEN3 model is a single-source model, the scaling procedure was based on maximum emissions from the new, simple-cycle CTG CT2B. SCREEN3 model options used include rural dispersion, full meteorology, and automated receptors extending from 320 to 10,000 meters.

Tables 7-1 through 7-4 provide SCREEN3 model maximum 1-hour impacts for the CTG operating case for NO_2, SO_2, CO, and PM_{10}, respectively. These tables indicate, for each operating case, the maximum emission rate for both CTG, SCREEN3 model results based on a nominal 10.0-g/s emission rate, emission rate scaling factor, scaled SCREEN3 model result, and location of maximum impact.

As shown in the SCREEN3 summary tables, the maximum 1-hour impact for NO_2 and SO_2 occurred under Case 8 operating conditions (i.e., 50-percent load, fuel oil firing, and 59°F ambient temperature). For PM_{10}, the maximum 1-hour SCREEN3 impact occurred under Case 12 conditions (i.e., 50-percent load, fuel oil firing, and 95°F ambient temperature). For CO, the maximum 1-hour SCREEN3 impact occurred under Case 11 conditions (i.e., 65-percent load, natural gas firing, and 95°F ambient temperature). These worst-case operating cases were then further analyzed using the refined ISCST3 dispersion model.

Table 7-1. SCREEN3 Model Results—NO_2 Impacts; CT2B

Operating Scenarios					1-Hour Impacts (g/m^3)			
Case Number	Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Emission Rate (g/s)	CTG Fuel	SCREEN3 Unadjusted Results*	Emission Rate Factor†	SCREEN3 Adjusted Results**	Downwind Distance (meters)
G-1	100	32	4.41	Natural gas	8.90	0.44	3.92	320
G-2	75	32	3.53	Natural gas	10.96	0.35	3.84	320
G-3	65	32	3.15	Natural gas	12.60	0.32	4.03	320
G-5	100	59	4.03	Natural gas	9.50	0.40	3.80	320
G-6	75	59	3.28	Natural gas	11.99	0.33	3.96	320
G-7	65	59	3.02	Natural gas	13.69	0.30	4.11	320
G-9	100	95	3.65	Natural gas	10.37	0.37	3.84	320
G-10	75	95	3.02	Natural gas	13.73	0.30	4.12	320
G-11	65	95	2.77	Natural gas	15.45	0.28	4.33	320
O-1	100	32	22.55	Fuel Oil	8.79	2.26	19.87	320
0-2	75	32	18.02	Fuel Oil	10.59	1.80	19.06	320
0-4	50	32	14.24	Fuel Oil	15.25	1.42	21.66	320
0-5	100	59	21.04	Fuel Oil	8.93	2.10	18.75	320
0-6	75	59	16.88	Fuel Oil	12.33	1.69	20.84	320
0-8	**50**	**59**	**13.36**	**Fuel Oil**	**17.26**	**1.34**	**23.13**	320
0-9	100	95	18.77	Fuel Oil	10.34	1.88	19.44	320
0-10	75	95	15.25	Fuel Oil	13.50	1.53	20.66	320
0-12	50	95	12.10	Fuel Oil	18.35	1.21	22.20	320
					Maximum		**23.13**	

* Based on 10.0-g/s emission rate.
† Emission rate (in g/s) divided by 10.0 g/s.
** SCREEN3 unadjusted results multiplied by emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-2. SCREEN3 Model Results—SO_2 Impacts; CT2B

Operating Scenarios					1-Hour Impacts (g/m^3)			
Case Number	Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Emission Rate (g/s)	CT Fuel	SCREEN3 Unadjusted Results*	Emission Rate Factor†	SCREEN3 Adjusted Results**	Downwind Distance (meters)
G-1	100	32	0.72	Natural gas	8.90	0.07	0.62	320
G-2	75	32	0.58	Natural gas	10.96	0.06	0.66	320
G-3	65	32	0.53	Natural gas	12.60	0.05	0.63	320
G-5	100	59	0.67	Natural gas	9.50	0.07	0.67	320
G-6	75	59	0.54	Natural gas	11.99	0.05	0.60	320
G-7	65	59	0.50	Natural gas	13.69	0.05	0.68	320
G-9	100	95	0.60	Natural gas	10.37	0.06	0.62	320
G-10	75	95	0.50	Natural gas	13.73	0.05	0.69	320
G-11	65	95	0.46	Natural gas	15.45	0.05	0.77	320
O-1	100	32	7.04	Fuel Oil	8.79	0.70	6.15	320
0-2	75	32	5.68	Fuel Oil	10.59	0.57	6.04	320
0-4	50	32	4.52	Fuel Oil	15.25	0.45	6.86	320
0-5	100	59	6.54	Fuel Oil	8.93	0.65	5.80	320
0-6	75	59	5.32	Fuel Oil	12.33	0.53	6.53	320
0-8	**50**	**59**	4.23	**Fuel Oil**	**17.26**	**0.42**	**7.25**	320
0-9	100	95	5.84	Fuel Oil	10.34	0.58	6.00	320
0-10	75	95	4.80	Fuel Oil	13.50	0.48	6.48	320
0-12	50	95	3.84	Fuel Oil	18.35	0.38	6.97	320
					Maximum		**7.25**	

* Based on 10.0-g/s emission rate.
† Emission rate (in g/s) divided by 10.0 g/s.
** SCREEN3 unadjusted results multiplied by emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-3. SCREEN3 Model Results—PM_{10} Impacts; CT2B

Operating Scenarios					1-Hour Impacts (g/m^3)			
Case Number	Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Emission Rate (g/s)	CT Fuel	SCREEN3 Unadjusted Results*	Emission Rate Factor†	SCREEN3 Adjusted Results**	Downwind Distance (meters)
G-1	100	32	0.63	Natural gas	8.90	0.06	0.53	320
G-2	75	32	0.63	Natural gas	10.96	0.06	0.66	320
G-3	65	32	0.63	Natural gas	12.60	0.06	0.76	320
G-5	100	59	0.63	Natural gas	9.50	0.06	0.57	320
G-6	75	59	0.63	Natural gas	11.99	0.06	0.72	320
G-7	65	59	0.63	Natural gas	13.69	0.06	0.82	320
G-9	100	95	0.63	Natural gas	10.37	0.06	0.62	320
G-10	75	95	0.63	Natural gas	13.73	0.06	0.82	320
G-11	65	95	0.63	Natural gas	15.45	0.06	0.93	320
O-1	100	32	1.26	Fuel Oil	8.79	0.13	1.14	320
0-2	75	32	1.26	Fuel Oil	10.59	0.13	1.38	320
0-4	50	32	1.26	Fuel Oil	15.25	0.13	1.98	320
0-5	100	59	1.26	Fuel Oil	8.93	0.13	1.16	320
0-6	75	59	1.26	Fuel Oil	12.33	0.13	1.60	320
0-8	50	59	1.26	Fuel Oil	17.26	0.13	2.24	320
0-9	100	95	1.26	Fuel Oil	10.34	0.13	1.34	320
0-10	75	95	1.26	Fuel Oil	13.50	0.13	1.76	320
0-12	**50**	**95**	**1.26**	**Fuel Oil**	**18.35**	**0.13**	**2.39**	**320**
					Maximum		**2.39**	

* Based on 10.0-g/s emission rate.
† Emission rate (in g/s) divided by 10.0 g/s.
** SCREEN3 unadjusted results multiplied by emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Y:\GDP-99\HPP\ACPHTB.DOC.17—061799

Table 7-4. SCREEN3 Model Results—CO Impacts; CT2B

Operating Scenarios					1-Hour Impacts (g/m^3)			
Case Number	Load (%)	Ambient Temperature (°F)	Emission Rate (g/s)	CT Fuel	SCREEN3 Unadjusted Results*	Emission Rate Factor†	SCREEN3 Adjusted Results**	Downwind Distance (meters)
G-1	100	32	7.18	Natural gas	8.90	0.72	6.41	320
G-2	75	32	5.67	Natural gas	10.96	0.57	6.25	320
G-3	65	32	5.04	Natural gas	12.60	0.50	6.30	320
G-5	100	59	6.80	Natural gas	9.50	0.68	6.46	320
G-6	75	59	5.29	Natural gas	11.99	0.53	6.35	320
G-7	65	59	4.91	Natural gas	13.69	0.49	6.71	320
G-9	100	95	6.17	Natural gas	10.37	0.62	6.43	320
G-10	75	95	4.91	Natural gas	13.73	0.49	6.73	320
G-11	**65**	**95**	**4.54**	**Natural gas**	**15.45**	**0.45**	**6.95**	**320**
O-1	100	32	5.80	Fuel Oil	8.79	0.58	5.10	320
0-2	75	32	4.41	Fuel Oil	10.59	0.44	4.66	320
0-4	50	32	3.65	Fuel Oil	15.25	0.37	5.64	320
0-5	100	59	5.42	Fuel Oil	8.93	0.54	4.82	320
0-6	75	59	4.28	Fuel Oil	12.33	0.43	5.30	320
0-8	50	59	3.53	Fuel Oil	17.26	0.35	6.04	320
0-9	100	95	4.91	Fuel Oil	10.34	0.49	5.07	320
0-10	75	95	3.91	Fuel Oil	13.50	0.39	5.27	320
0-12	50	95	3.28	Fuel Oil	18.35	0.33	6.06	320
					Maximum		**6.95**	

* Based on 10.0-g/s emission rate.
† Emission rate (in g/s) divided by 10.0 g/s.
** SCREEN3 unadjusted results multiplied by emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

7.2 MAXIMUM FACILITY IMPACTS AND SIGNIFICANT IMPACT AREAS

The refined ISCST3 model was used to model the operating cases identified by the SCREEN3 model to cause maximum impacts. ISCST3 model results for each year of meteorology evaluated (1992 to 1996) are summarized on Table 7-5 (annual NO_2 impacts), Table 7-6 (annual SO_2 impacts), Table 7-7 (3-hour SO_2 impacts), Table 7-8 (24-hour SO_2 impacts), Table 7-9 (annual PM_{10} impacts), Table 7-10 (24-hour PM_{10} impacts), Table 7-11 (1-hour CO impacts), and Table 7-12 (8-hour CO impacts).

Tables 7-5 through 7-12 demonstrate that Project impacts, for all pollutants and all averaging times, are below the PSD significant impact levels previously shown in Table 4-2. Table 7-13 provides a summary of maximum Project impacts and PSD significant impact levels.

7.3 PSD CLASS I IMPACTS

Maximum impacts at the Chassahowitzka NWR were conservatively estimated using the ISCST3 dispersion model. Table 7-14 provides a summary of maximum Project Class I area impacts and the EPA PSD Class I area significant impact levels.

The Chassahowitzka NWR is located approximately 130 km northwest of the Hardee Power Station. Accordingly, use of the ISCST3 dispersion model to predict impacts at this Class I area will yield conservative results (i.e., over-estimate actual impacts). In addition, short-term impacts were developed assuming fuel oil firing operating conditions. Maximum Class I impacts during natural gas firing will be significantly lower. As stated previously, the new simple cycle CTG will operate with a fuel oil annual capacity factor of 10 percent (i.e., no more 876 hr/yr at base load).

7.4 H_2SO_4 MIST ASSESSMENT

The maximum 1-hour average SCREEN3 model impact was 7.3 micrograms per cubic meter ($\mu g/m^3$) for SO_2 (oil firing). Because H_2SO_4 mist emissions are proportional to SO_2 emissions (by a factor of 0.115), and because ambient air quality modeled impacts are directly proportional to emission rates (all other variables remaining the same), the maximum 1-hour SCREEN3 model impact for H_2SO_4 mist is 0.84 $\mu g/m^3$. Recommended

Table 7-5. ISCST3 Model Results - Annual Average NO_2 Impacts, Hardee Power Station, CTB

Maximum Annual Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)*	0.0218	0.0230	**0.0255**	0.0234	0.0234
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.573	0.573	**0.573**	0.573	0.573
Tier 1 Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)**	0.012	0.013	**0.015**	0.013	0.013
Tier 2 Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)‡	0.009	0.010	**0.011**	0.010	0.010
PSD Significant Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	1.0	1.0	**1.0**	1.0	1.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	**N**	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	0.9	1.0	**1.1**	1.0	1.0
PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact Threshold ($\mu g/m^3$)	14.0	14.0	**14.0**	14.0	14.0
Exceed PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (Y/N)	N	N	**N**	N	N
Percent of PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (%)	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	0.1	0.1
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	413,263.0	412,263.0	**394,263.0**	397,763.0	395,763.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,051,690.0	3,048,190.0	**3,058,190.0**	3,052,690.0	3,053,690.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	9,928	11,520	**10,711**	8,382	9,752
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	123	140	**276**	239	250

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor (Assumed complete conversion of NO_x to NO_2; i.e., NO_2/NO_x ratio of 1.0).

‡ Tier 1 impact times EPA national default NO_2/NO_x ratio of 0.75.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-6. ISCST3 Model Results - Annual Average SO_2 Impacts, Hardee Power Station, CTB

Maximum Annual Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)*	0.0218	0.0230	**0.0255**	0.0234	0.0234
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.126	0.126	**0.126**	0.126	0.126
Adjusted Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)**	0.003	0.003	**0.003**	0.003	0.003
PSD Significant Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	1.0	1.0	**1.0**	1.0	1.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	N	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	0.3	0.3	**0.3**	0.3	0.3
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	413,263.0	412,263.0	**394,263.0**	397,763.0	395,763.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,051,690.0	3,048,190.0	**3,058,190.0**	3,052,690.0	3,053,690.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	9,928	11,520	**10,711**	8,382	9,752
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	123	140	**276**	239	250

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-7. ISCST3 Model Results - Maximum 3-Hour Average SO_2 Impacts; Hardee Power Station, CT2B

Maximum 3-Hour Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact (μg/m^3)*	1.817	1.970	**4.118**	1.862	1.781
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.423	0.423	**0.423**	0.423	0.423
Adjusted Impact (μg/m^3)**	0.77	0.83	**1.74**	0.79	0.75
PSD Significant Impact (μg/m^3)	25.0	25.0	**25.0**	25.0	25.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	**N**	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	3.1	3.3	**7.0**	3.2	3.0
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	408,263.0	405,551.0	**404,609.0**	401,763.0	408,263.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,071,690.0	3,057,898.0	**3,056,809.0**	3,073,190.0	3,072,190.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	15,006	1,051	**396**	16,433	15,494
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	13	37	**230**	349	12
Date of Maximum Impact	8/28/92	8/31/93	**11/2/94**	9/9/95	5/30/96
Julian Date of Maximum Impact	241	243	**306**	252	326
Ending Hour of Maximum Impact	0300	1800	**0300**	2100	0300

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-8. ISCST3 Model Results - Maximum 24-Hour Average SO_2 Impacts; Hardee Power Station, CT2B

Maximum 24-Hour Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact (μg/m³)*	0.327	0.430	**0.537**	0.353	0.350
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.423	0.423	**0.423**	0.423	0.423
Adjusted Impact (μg/m³)**	0.14	0.18	**0.23**	0.15	0.15
PSD Significant Impact (μg/m³)	5.0	5.0	**5.0**	5.0	5.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	N	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	2.8	3.6	**4.5**	3.0	3.0
PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact Threshold (μg/m³)	13.0	13.0	**13.0**	13.0	13.0
Exceed PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (Y/N)	N	N	N	N	N
Percent of PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (%)	1.1	1.4	**1.7**	1.1	1.1
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	391,763.0	410,263.0	**404,609.0**	409,763.0	389,763.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,056,690.0	3,050,190.0	**3,056,809.0**	3,050,690.0	3,051,690.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	13,156	8,708	**396**	8,007	16,075
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	268	142	**230**	143	250
Date of Maximum Impact	11/10/92	3/14/93	**11/2/94**	8/14/95	12/28/96
Julian Date of Maximum Impact	315	73	**306**	226	363

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-9. ISCST3 Model Results - Annual Average PM_{10} Impacts, Hardee Power Station, CTB

Maximum Annual Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)*	0.0230	0.0243	**0.0268**	0.0247	0.0248
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.069	0.069	**0.069**	0.069	0.069
Adjusted Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)**	0.002	0.002	**0.002**	0.002	0.002
PSD Significant Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	1.0	1.0	**1.0**	1.0	1.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	N	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	0.2	0.2	**0.2**	0.2	0.2
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	394,763.0	411,263.0	**394,263.0**	397,763.0	397,263.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,056,690.0	3,049,690.0	**3,058,190.0**	3,052,690.0	3,054,190.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	10,158	9,729	**10,711**	8,382	8,172
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	268	139	**276**	239	249

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-10. ISCST3 Model Results - Maximum 24-Hour Average PM_{10} Impacts; Hardee Power Station, CT2B

Maximum 24-Hour Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact (μg/m³)*	0.347	0.457	**0.571**	0.368	0.365
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.126	0.126	**0.126**	0.126	0.126
Adjusted Impact (μg/m³)**	0.04	0.06	**0.07**	0.05	0.05
PSD Significant Impact (μg/m³)	5.0	5.0	**5.0**	5.0	5.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	N	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	0.9	1.2	**1.4**	0.9	0.9
PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact Threshold (μg/m³)	10.0	10.0	**10.0**	10.0	10.0
Exceed PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (Y/N)	N	N	N	N	N
Percent of PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (%)	0.4	0.6	**0.7**	0.5	0.5
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	392,263.0	410,263.0	**404,609.0**	409,763.0	389,763.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,056,690.0	3,050,190.0	**3,056,809.0**	3,050,690.0	3,051,690.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	12,656	8,708	**396**	8,007	16,075
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	268	142	**230**	143	250
Date of Maximum Impact	11/10/92	3/14/93	**11/2/94**	8/14/95	12/28/96
Julian Date of Maximum Impact	314	73	**306**	226	363

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-11. ISCST3 Model Results - Maximum 1-Hour Average CO Impacts; Hardee Power Station, CT2B

Maximum 1-Hour Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact (µg/m^3)*	2.443	5.570	**11.510**	2.558	2.194
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.454	0.454	**0.454**	0.454	0.454
Adjusted Impact (µg/m^3)**	1.11	2.53	**5.23**	1.16	1.00
PSD Significant Impact (µg/m^3)	2,000.0	2,000.0	**2,000.0**	2,000.0	2,000.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	**N**	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	0.1	0.1	**0.3**	0.1	0.0
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	403,536.0	405,551.0	**404,609.0**	401,863.0	401,013.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,059,625.0	3,057,898.0	**3,056,809.0**	3,058,990.0	3,054,940.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	2,910	1,051	**396**	3,609	4,441
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	332	37	**230**	302	241
Date of Maximum Impact	1/17/92	8/31/93	**11/2/94**	5/28/95	6/28/96
Julian Date of Maximum Impact	17	243	**306**	179	210
Ending Hour of Maximum Impact	1000	1800	**0100**	1100	1200

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-12. ISCST3 Model Results - Maximum 8-Hour Average CO Impacts; Hardee Power Station, CT2B

Maximum 8-Hour Impacts	1992	1993	**1994**	1995	1996
Unadjusted ISCST3 Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)*	0.865	1.151	**1.439**	1.036	1.017
Emission Rate Scaling Factor†	0.454	0.454	**0.454**	0.454	0.454
Adjusted Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)**	0.39	0.52	**0.65**	0.47	0.46
PSD Significant Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	500.0	500.0	**500.0**	500.0	500.0
Exceed PSD Significant Impact (Y/N)	N	N	**N**	N	N
Percent of PSD Significant Impact (%)	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	0.1	0.1
PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact Threshold ($\mu g/m^3$)	575.0	575.0	**575.0**	575.0	575.0
Exceed PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (Y/N)	N	N	**N**	N	N
Percent of PSD *de minimis* Ambient Impact (%)	0.1	0.1	**0.1**	0.1	0.1
Receptor UTM Easting (m)	408,763.0	419,763.0	**404,609.0**	391,763.0	391,763.0
Receptor UTM Northing (m)	3,073,190.0	3,054,190.0	**3,056,809.0**	3,064,690.0	3,067,690.0
Distance From CT2B (m)	16,581	15,124	**396**	15,203	16,909
Direction From CT2B (Vector °)	13	101	**230**	300	309
Date of Maximum Impact	8/28/92	3/28/93	**11/2/94**	11/27/95	9/9/96
Julian Date of Maximum Impact	241	87	**306**	331	253
Ending Hour of Maximum Impact	0800	0800	**0800**	0800	0800

* Based on modeled emission rate of 10.0 g/s per CT/HRSG unit.

† Ratio of maximum emission rate (g/s) per CT/HRSG unit to modeled 10.0 g/s emission rate.

** Unadjusted ISCST3 impact times emission rate factor.

Source: ECT, 1999.

GDP-99\HPP\ACP7HTB.XLS—061799

Table 7-13. ISCST3 Model Results—Maximum Criteria Pollutant Impacts

Pollutant	Averaging Time	Maximum Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	Significant Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)
NO_x	Annual	0.011	1.0
CO	8-hour	11.5	500
	1-hour	1.4	2,000
PM	Annual	0.03	1.0
	24-hour	0.6	5.0
SO_2	Annual	0.03	1.0
	24-hour	0.5	5.0
	3-hour	4.1	25.0

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7-14. ISCST3 Model Results—Maximum Class I Area Impacts

Pollutant	Averaging Time	Maximum Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	EPA Significant Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)
NO_x	Annual	0.003	0.1
PM	Annual	0.0003	0.2
	24-hour	0.009	0.3
SO_2	Annual	0.0005	0.1
	24-hour	0.03	0.2
	3-hour	0.2	1.0

Source: ECT, 1999.

EPA (EPA, 1992) multiplying factors for converting 1-hour averages to 8- and 24-hour averages are 0.7 and 0.4, respectively. Use of these factors yields maximum 8- and 24-hour average H_2SO_4 mist impacts of 0.59 and 0.34 μg/m^3, respectively. These impacts are well below the FDEP ambient reference concentrations (ARCs) for H_2SO_4 mist of 10.0 and 2.4 μg/m^3 for 8- and 24-hour average periods, respectively. Table 7-15 provides a summary of Project H_2SO_4 mist impacts and the FDEP ARC levels.

7.5 CONCLUSIONS

Comprehensive dispersion modeling using the SCREEN3 and refined ISCST3 models demonstrates that the Project will result in ambient air quality impacts that are:

- Below PSD significant impact levels for all pollutants and all averaging periods.
- Below PSD *de minimis* ambient impact levels for all pollutants and all averaging periods.
- Below the FDEP ARCs for H_2SO_4 mist.

Table 7-15. Summary of Worst-Case Estimates of H_2SO_4 Mist Impacts Compared to FDEP ARCs

Pollutant	Averaging Time	Maximum Impact ($\mu g/m^3$)	ARCs ($\mu g/m^3$)
H_2SO_4 mist	8-hour	0.59	10
	24-hour	0.34	2.4

Source: ECT, 1999.

8.0 AMBIENT AIR QUALITY MONITORING AND ANALYSIS

8.1 EXISTING AMBIENT AIR QUALITY MONITORING DATA

The nearest FDEP ambient air monitoring station is located in Nichols, Polk County, approximately 28 km north of the project site. The FDEP monitoring station at Nichols monitors PM_{10} and SO_2. The nearest FDEP station that monitors ozone is located in Lakeland, Polk County, approximately 45 km north of the project site. The closest FDEP monitoring stations that monitor PM_{10} and SO_2 are situated in Nichols and Mulberry, Polk County, which are respectively located approximately 28 and 29 km north of the project site. The nearest FDEP stations that monitor NO_x and CO are located in Tampa, Hillsborough County, approximately 73 km northwest of the project site. The nearest FDEP station monitoring for lead is situated in Ruskin, Hillsborough County, approximately 65 km northwest of the project site. A summary of 1996 and 1997 ambient air quality data for these FDEP stations is provided in Tables 8-1 and 8-2.

8.2 PRECONSTRUCTION AMBIENT AIR QUALITY MONITORING EXEMPTION APPLICABILITY

As previously discussed in Section 4.2, PSD review may require continuous ambient air monitoring data to be collected in the area of the proposed source for pollutants emitted in significant amounts. Because several pollutants will be emitted from the Project in excess of their respective significant emission rates, preconstruction monitoring is required. However, the FDEP Rule 62-212.400(2)(e), F.A.C., provides for an exemption from the preconstruction monitoring requirement for sources with *de minimis* air quality impacts. The *de minimis* ambient impact levels were previously presented in Table 4-1. To assess the appropriateness of monitoring exemptions, dispersion modeling analyses were performed to determine the maximum pollutant concentrations caused by emissions from the proposed facility. The results of these analyses are presented in detail in Section 7.2. The following paragraphs summarize the analyses results as applied to the preconstruction ambient air quality monitoring exemptions.

Table 8-1. Summary of 1996 FDEP Ambient Air Quality Data

Pollutant	Site Location: County	Site Location: City	Site No.	Averaging Period	Sampling Period	No. of Observations	Ambient Concentration (ug/m^3): 1st High	2nd High	99th Percentile	Arithmetic Mean	Standard
PM_{10}	Polk	Auburndale	0120 001 F01	24-Hr	Jan-May	18	34	34	34		150[1]
				Annual						20	50[2]
		Lakeland	2160 007 F01	24-Hr	Jan-May	21	32	26	32		
				Annual						17	
		Mulberry	2860 006 F02	24-Hr	Jan-May	21	36	28	36		
				Annual						21	
		Nichols	3680 010 F02	24-Hr	Jan-Dec	61	75	45	75		
				Annual						22	
SO_2	Polk	Mulberry	2860 006 F02	1-Hr	Feb-Dec	7,272	204	165			
				3-Hr			150	124			1,300[3]
				24-Hr			57	43			260[3]
				Annual						11	60[2]
		Nichols	3680 010 F02	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,610	1258	354			
				3-Hr			432	257			1,300[3]
				24-Hr			86	80			260[3]
				Annual						15	60[2]
NO_2	Hillsborough	Tampa	4360 065 G01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,637	130	100			
				Annual						18	100[2]
CO	Hillsborough	Tampa	4360 045 G01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,669	9,200	6,900			40,000[3]
				8-Hr		-	4,600	4,600			10,000[3]
O_3	Polk	Lakeland	2160 005 F01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,689	187	167			235[4]
			2160 006 F01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,718	194	181			235[4]
Lead	Hillsborough	Ruskin	1800 003 G03	24-Hr							
					Jan-Mar	8				0.0	1.5[2]
					Apr-Jun	7				0.0	
					Jul-Sep	8				0.0	
					Oct-Dec	8				0.0	

[1] 99th percentile
[2] Arithmetic mean
[3] 2nd high
[4] 4th highest day with hourly value exceeding standard over a 3-year period

Source: FDEP, 1998.

Table 8-2. Summary of 1997 FDEP Ambient Air Quality Data

Pollutant	Site Location: County	Site Location: City	Site No.	Averaging Period	Sampling Period	No. of Observations	Ambient Concentration ($\mu g/m^3$): 1st High	2nd High	99th Percentile	Arithmetic Mean	Standard
PM_{10}	Polk	Nichols	3680 010 F02	24-Hr	Jan-Dec	31	41	36	41		150[1]
				Annual						20	50[2]
SO_2	Polk	Mulberry	2860 006 F02	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,647	254	173			
				3-Hr			168	134			1,300[3]
				24-Hr			49	38			260[3]
				Annual						11	60[2]
		Nichols	3680 010 F02	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,680	246	199			
				3-Hr			176	148			1,300[3]
				24-Hr			53	48			260[3]
				Annual						17	60[2]
NO_2	Hillsborough	Tampa	4360 065 G01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,087	111	111			
				Annual						18	100[2]
CO	Hillsborough	Tampa	4360 045 G01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,527	5,750	5,750			40,000[3]
				8-Hr		-	3,450	3,450			10,000[3]
O_3	Polk	Lakeland	2160 005 F01	1-Hr	Jan-Dec	8,601	204	200			235[4]
			2160 006 F01		Jan-Dec	8,686	216	196			
Lead	Hillsborough	Tampa	180 003 G03	24-Hr							
					Jan-Mar	7				0.0	1.5[2]
					Apr-Jun	8				0.0	
					Jul-Sep	7				0.0	
					Oct-Dec	8				0.0	

[1] 99th percentile
[2] Arithmetic mean
[3] 2nd high
[4] 4th highest day with hourly value exceeding standard over a 3-year period

Source: FDEP, 1998.

GDP99\HPP\ACP8HTB.XLS--061799

8.2.1 PM_{10}

The maximum 24-hour PM_{10} impact was predicted to be 0.57 μg/m^3. This concentration is below the 10 μg/m^3 *de minimis* level ambient impact level. Therefore, a preconstruction monitoring exemption for PM_{10} is appropriate in accordance with the PSD regulations.

8.2.2 CO

The maximum 8-hour CO impact was predicted to be 1.4 μg/m^3. This concentration is below the 575-μg/m^3 *de minimis* ambient impact level. Therefore, a preconstruction monitoring exemption for CO is appropriate in accordance with the PSD regulations.

8.2.3 NO_2

The maximum annual NO_2 impact was predicted to be 0.03 μg/m^3. This concentration is below the 14-μg/m^3 *de minimis* ambient impact level. Therefore, a preconstruction monitoring exemption is appropriate for NO_2 in accordance with the FDEP PSD regulations.

8.2.4 SO_2

The maximum 24-hour SO_2 impact was predicted to be 0.5 μg/m^3. This concentration is below the 13-μg/m^3 *de minimis* ambient impact level. Therefore, a preconstruction monitoring exemption is appropriate for SO_2 in accordance with the FDEP PSD regulations.

9.0 ADDITIONAL IMPACT ANALYSES

The additional impacts analysis, required for projects subject to PSD review, evaluates project impacts pertaining to associated growth; soils, vegetation, and wildlife; and visibility impairment. Each of these topics is discussed in the following sections.

9.1 GROWTH IMPACT ANALYSIS

The purpose of the growth impact analysis is to quantify growth resulting from the construction and operation of the proposed project and assess air quality impacts that would result from that growth.

Impacts associated with construction of the Hardee Power Station simple-cycle CTG will be minor. While not readily quantifiable, the temporary increase in vehicle miles traveled in the area would be insignificant, as would any temporary increase in vehicular emissions.

The new, simple-cycle CTG is being constructed to meet general area electric power demands; therefore, no significant secondary growth effects due to operation of the Project are anticipated. When operational, the simple-cycle CTG is projected to generate approximately one or two new jobs; this number of new personnel will not significantly affect growth in the area. The increase in natural gas and distillate fuel oil demand due to operation of the new simple-cycle CTG will have no major impact on local fuel markets. No significant air quality impacts due to associated industrial/commercial growth are expected.

9.2 IMPACTS ON SOILS, VEGETATION, AND WILDLIFE

Maximum air quality impacts in the vicinity of the Hardee Power Station due to operation of the proposed simple-cycle CTG are well below applicable AAQS. Accordingly, no significant, adverse impacts on soils, vegetation, and wildlife in the vicinity of the Hardee Power Station are anticipated. The following sections discuss potential impacts on the nearest Class I area; the Chassahowitzka NWR.

9.2.1 IMPACTS ON SOILS

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) (1991a and 1991b) lists the primary soil type in Chassahowitzka NWR as Weekiwachee-Durbin muck. This soil type is characterized by high levels of sulfur and organic content. Sulfur levels may approach 4 percent in the upper soil layer. Daily flooding by high tides cause the pH to vary between 6.1 and 7.8.

Typically, SO_2 represents the greatest threat to soil since this pollutant causes increased sulfur content and decreased pH. However, for this project, given the extremely low levels of SO_2 emitted, the distance from the source, the naturally high sulfur content of the Class I area soils, and the pH variability caused by tidal influences, no impacts to soils are expected.

9.2.2 IMPACTS ON VEGETATION

The Chassahowitzka NWR is a complex ecosystem of vegetation assemblages that depend on the subtle interplay of slight changes in elevation, salinity, hydroperiod, and edaphic factors for distribution, extent, and species composition. The mosaic of plant communities at the Chassahowitzka NWR is represented by pine woods and hammock forests within areas of higher ground, various fresh water forested and nonforested wetlands situated within lowland depressions that are inundated/saturated with fresh water for at least part of the year (mixed swamp, marsh, etc.) and brackish to salt water wetlands such as salt marsh and mangrove swamp distributed at lower elevations on land normally inundated by tidal action and freshwater pulses from upland surface water runoff. The predominant flora associated with these associations is typically common to the central Florida region and characterized by a high diversity of terrestrial, wetland, and aquatic species. Common vascular taxa within the Chassahowitzka NWR would include slash pine, laurel oak, live oak, cabbage palm, sweet gum, red maple, saw palmetto, and gallberry in the inland areas and needlerush, red mangrove, cordgrass, and saltgrass in the brackish to marine reaches.

The literature was reviewed as to potential effects of air pollutants on vegetation. It was concluded that even the maximum impacts projected to occur in the immediate vicinity of Hardee Power Station due to operation of the simple-cycle CTG would be below thresholds shown to cause damage to vegetation. Maximum air pollutant impacts at Chassahowitzka NWR due to emissions from the Hardee Power Station simple-cycle CTG will be far less, as presented previously. The potential for damage at the Chassahowitzka NWR could, therefore, be considered negligible given the much lower air pollution impacts predicted at Chassahowitzka NWR relative to the immediate Hardee Power Station plant vicinity and the absence of any plant species at Chassahowitzka NWR that would be especially sensitive to the very low predicted pollutant concentrations.

9.2.3 IMPACTS ON WILDLIFE

Wildlife resources in the 30,500-acre Chassahowitzka NWR are fairly typical of central Florida's Gulf Coast. The eastern portions of the site are fringed by hardwood swamp habitats, but the primary habitats are the estuarine and brackish marshes along with the saltwater bays containing many mangrove-covered islands. These habitats support large numbers of resident and migratory waterfowl, water birds, and shorebirds. Wading birds are also quite common. Deer, raccoons, black bears, otters, and bobcats are the notable mammals. Alligators are numerous. Bald eagles and the West Indian manatee are the primary endangered/threatened species utilizing the area.

Air pollution impacts to wildlife have been reported in the literature, although many of the incidents involved acute exposures to pollutants usually caused by unusual or highly concentrated releases or unique weather conditions. Generally, there are three ways pollutants may affect wildlife: through inhalation, through exposure with skin, and through ingestion (Newman, 1980). Ingestion is the most common means and can occur through eating or drinking of high concentrations of pollutants. Bioaccumulation is the process of animals collecting and accumulating pollutant levels in their bodies over time. Other animals that prey on these animals would then be ingesting concentrated pollutant levels.

Based on a review of the limited literature on air pollutant effects on wildlife, it is unlikely that the levels of pollutants produced by this Project will cause injury or death to wildlife. Concentrations of pollutants will be low, emissions will be dispersed over a large area, and mobility of wildlife will minimize their exposure to any unusual concentrations caused by equipment malfunction or unique weather patterns.

Bioaccumulation, particularly of mercury, has been a concern in Florida. There is increasing evidence that mercury may be naturally evolved in Florida and that, combined with man-made sources, is becoming bioaccumulated in certain fish and wildlife. It is unknown what naturally occurring levels may be present in onsite fish and wildlife. However, the likelihood that the small amount attributable to this Project would all be methylated, end up in the food chain, and then consumed by predators is considered negligible.

The acid rain effects on wildlife in Florida are primarily those related to aquatic animals. Acidified water may prevent fish egg hatching, damage larvae, and lower immunity factors in adult fish (Barker, 1983). Acid rain can also result in release of metals (especially aluminum) from lake sediments; this can cause a biochemical deterioration of fish gills leading to death by suffocation. However, the sensitivity of Florida lakes to acid rain is in question. Florida lakes have a wide natural range of pH (from 4 to 8.8 pH units). Most well-buffered lakes are in central and south Florida, and rainfall is in the pH range of 4.8 to 5.1. According to Barker (1983) and Charles (1991), no evidence is currently available to clearly show that degradation of aquatic systems have occurred as a direct result of acid precipitation in Florida. The air emissions from the Hardee Power Station simple-cycle CTG that could contribute to the formation of atmospheric acids are not predicted to significantly increase acid precipitation and are predicted to have no impact on wildlife at Chassahowitzka NWR.

In conclusion, it is unlikely the projected air emission levels from the Hardee Power Station simple-cycle CTG will have any measurable direct or indirect effects on wildlife utilizing the Chassahowitzka NWR.

9.3 VISIBILITY IMPAIRMENT POTENTIAL

No visibility impairment at the local level is expected due to the types and quantities of emissions projected for the simple-cycle CTG. Opacity of the simple-cycle CTG exhaust will be 10 percent or less, excluding water. Emissions of primary particulates and sulfur oxides from the CTG will be low due to the primary use of pipeline quality natural gas and low sulfur, low ash distillate fuel oil as the back-up fuel source. The simple-cycle CTG will comply with all applicable FDEP requirements pertaining to visible emissions.

A Level 1 visibility screening analysis was conducted using the VISCREEN program, consistent with EPA (1988) guidance. Emissions input to the VISCREEN program were the maximum short-term (g/s) emission rates for primary PM, NO_x, and H_2SO_4 mist from the proposed simple-cycle CTG. These rates were 1.3 g/s of PM, 22.6 g/s of NO_x, and 0.81 g/s of H_2SO_4 mist. Table 9-1 summarizes the results of the Level 1 analysis, which, even with the conservative assumptions inherent to such an analysis, resulted in impact values well below the screening thresholds. Therefore, it could be concluded that Hardee Power Station simple-cycle CTG emissions will not cause impairment of visibility in the Chassahowitzka NWR Class I area.

A regional haze analysis was also conducted using guidance contained in the Interagency Workgroup on Air Quality Modeling (IWAQM) Phase 1 and Phase 2 Reports and other National Park Service (NPS) guidance material.

Visibility is described in the IWAQM guidance documents as either being characterized by visual range (VR) or by the light-extinction coefficient (b_{ext}). Visual range is the greatest distance that a large dark object can be seen while the light-extinction coefficient is the attenuation of light per distance due to scattering and absorption by gases in the atmosphere. Under certain conditions, the two visibility parameters are related by the following equation:

$$VR\,(km) = \frac{3.912}{b_{ext}\,(km^{-1})}$$

The dimensions of VR and b_{ext} are length and inverse length, respectively. The value of 3.912 is based on an assumed 2-percent contrast threshold for the viewer. The percent change in extinction is defined by the following equation:

$$\%\ Change\ in\ Extinction = \frac{b_{exts}}{b_{extb}} \times 100$$

where: b_{exts} = emission source extinction.

b_{extb} = background extinction.

Table 9.1. Visual Effects Screening Analysis

Visual Effects Screening Analysis for
Source: Hardee Power Station CT2
Class I Area: CHASSAHOWITZKA NWA

*** Level-1 Screening ***

Input Emissions for

Particulates	1.30	G	/S
NOx (as NO2)	22.60	G	/S
Primary NO2	.00	G	/S
Soot	.00	G	/S
Primary SO4	.81	G	/S

**** Default Particle Characteristics Assumed

Transport Scenario Specifications:

Background Ozone:	.04 ppm
Background Visual Range:	65.00 km
Source-Observer Distance:	125.00 km
Min. Source-Class I Distance:	125.00 km
Max. Source-Class I Distance:	132.00 km
Plume-Source-Observer Angle:	11.25 degrees
Stability:	6
Wind Speed:	1.00 m/s

R E S U L T S

Asterisks (*) indicate plume impacts that exceed screening criteria

Maximum Visual Impacts INSIDE Class I Area
Screening Criteria ARE NOT Exceeded

					Delta E		Contrast	
Backgrnd	Theta	Azi	Distance	Alpha	Crit	Plume	Crit	Plume
SKY	10.	84.	125.0	84.	2.00	.147	.05	-.000
SKY	140.	84.	125.0	84.	2.00	.070	.05	-.002
TERRAIN	10.	84.	125.0	84.	2.00	.042	.05	.001
TERRAIN	140.	84.	125.0	84.	2.00	.011	.05	.000

Maximum Visual Impacts OUTSIDE Class I Area
Screening Criteria ARE NOT Exceeded

					Delta E		Contrast	
Backgrnd	Theta	Azi	Distance	Alpha	Crit	Plume	Crit	Plume
SKY	10.	65.	116.6	104.	2.00	.154	.05	-.000
SKY	140.	65.	116.6	104.	2.00	.073	.05	-.002
TERRAIN	10.	45.	106.3	124.	2.00	.056	.05	.001
TERRAIN	140.	45.	106.3	124.	2.00	.016	.05	.001

An alternate visibility index, the deciview (dv) , has been developed so that anywhere along its scale, haziness changes that are equally perceptible correspond to the same deciview difference. As an example, a 5-dv difference caused by a change in air quality should result in about the same perceived change in haziness, whether under clean or highly polluted conditions. The deciview is defined by the following equation:

$$dv = 10 \times ln\left(\frac{b_{ext}\,[km^{-1}]}{0.01\,[km^{-1}]}\right)$$

The change in deciview is defined by the following equation:

$$\Delta\,dv = 10 \times ln\left(\frac{[b_{extb} + b_{exts}]}{b_{extb}}\right)$$

A regional haze was performed for the Hardee Power Station new simple-cycle CTG using the following procedure:

- Maximum 24-hour average impacts of SO_2, NO_2, and PM at the Chassahowitzka NWR, in units of µg/m^3, were obtained using the ISCST3 dispersion model.
- The SO_2 and NO_2 impacts were converted to ammonium bisulfate [$(NH_4)_2SO_4$] and ammonium nitrate (NH_3NO_3), respectively, assuming complete conversion of the gaseous pollutants.
- Background extinction coefficient (b_{extb}) was calculated based on a VR of 65 km as recommended by the NPS for the Chassahowitzka NWR.
- Average daily relative humidity was obtained from National Weather Service data for the particular day of meteorology corresponding to the maximum 24-hour average impacts.
- Extinction coefficients were calculated for each species (i.e., [$(NH_4)_2SO_4$], (NH_3NO_3), and fine particulate) using IWAQM Phase I Report recommended procedures.
- Percent change in extinction and change in deciviews were calculated.

For visibility screening purposes, the NPS recommends that the percent change in extinction be 5 percent or less, and the change in deciviews be 1.0 or less. A regional haze analysis for the Hardee Power Station simple-cycle CTG during natural gas firing is presented in Table 9-2. This screening analysis demonstrates that the proposed Project will not cause an adverse impact on regional haze at the Chassahowitzka NWR.

Table 9-2. Regional Haze Analysis; Gas Firing

Parameter	Unit	Value	Basis
Maximum 24-hour impacts			
SO_2	μg/m^3	0.0037	ISCST3 model results
NO_2	μg/m^3	0.0225	ISCST3 model results
PM	μg/m^3	0.0047	ISCST3 model results
SO_2 to $(NH_4)SO_4$ conversion factor	N/A	2.0625	1.5 × 1.375
NO_2 to NH_4NO_3 conversion factor	N/A	1.7415	1.35 × 1.29
Maximum 24-hour impacts			
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$	μg/m^3	0.0076	SO_2 (μg/m^3) × 2.0625
NH_4NO_3	μg/m^3	0.0392	NO_2 (μg/m^3) × 1.7415
PM	μg/m^3	0.0047	PM (μg/m^3)
Background VR	km	65.0	Provided by National Park Service
Background b_{ext}	km^{-1}	0.0602	3.912 / 65.0
Relative humidity (RH) for 11/2/94	%	73.4	National Weather Service data
Relative humidity factor (f[RH])	N/A	2.6	From Figure B-1, IWAQM Phase I report
Extinction coefficients			
$(NH_4)_2SO_4$	km^{-1}	0.00006	0.003 × ([$NH_{42}SO_4$ [μg/m^3]) × 2.6
NH_4NO_3	km^{-1}	0.00031	0.003 × (NH_4NO_3 [μg/m^3]) × 2.6
PM	km^{-1}	0.00001	0.003 × (PM [μg/m^3]) × 1.0
Totals (b_{exts})	km^{-1}	0.00038	
Change in extinction	%	0.6	b_{exts} / b_{extb} × 100
Change in deciview	dv	0.0628	10 × ln (b_{extb} – b_{exts} / b_{extb})

Source: ECT, 1999.

10.0 REFERENCES

Auer, A.H. 1978. Correlation of Land Use and Cover with Meteorological Anomalies. Journal of Applied Meteorology. 17:636-643.

Barker, D.R. 1983. Terrestrial and Aquatic Effects of Acid Deposition: A Florida Overview. In: Acid Deposition Causes and Effects, A State Assessment Model. A.E.S. Green and W.H. Smith, editors.

Barrett, T.W. and Benedict, H.M. 1970. Sulfur Dioxide. In: Recognition of Air Pollution Injury to Vegetation: A Pictorial Atlas. J.S. Jacobson and A.C. Hill, editors.

Bennett, J.H. and Hill, A.C. 1975. Interactions of Air Pollutants with Canopies of Vegetation. In: Responses of Plants to Air Pollution. J.B. Mudd and T.T. Kozlowski, editors.

Charles, D.F. 1991. Acidic Deposition and Aquatic Ecosystems, Regional Case Studies. Springer-Verlag, New York.

Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc. (ECT). 1988. Air Quality PSD Modeling Protocol—New Smyrna Beach 500-MW Power Project. Gainesville, FL.

Gholz, H.L. 1983. Effects of Atmospheric Deposition on Forested Ecosystems in Florida—Suggested Research Priorities. pp. 149 to 155. In: Acid Deposition Causes and Effects, A State Assessment Model. A.E.S. Green and W.H. Smith, editors. University of Florida. Gainesville, FL.

Goldstein, R.A. *et al.* 1985. Plant Response to SO_2: An Ecosystem Perspective. In: Sulfur Dioxide and Vegetation, pp. 403 to 417. W.E. Winner *et al.*, editors. Sanford University Press, Sanford, CA.

Jones H.C. *et al.* 1974. Acceptable Limits for Air Pollution Dosages and Vegetation Effects: Sulfur Dioxide. Proceedings of the 67th Annual Meeting of the Air Pollution Control Association.

LeBlanc, F. and Rao, D.N. 1975. Effects of Air Pollutants on Lichens and Bryophytes. In: Responses of Plants to Air Pollution. J.B. Mudd and T.T. Kozlowski, editors.

Loomis, R.C. and Padgett, W.H. 1973. Air Pollution and Trees in the East. U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service.

MacLean, D.C. *et al.* 1968. Effects of Acute Hydrogen Fluoride and Nitrogen Dioxide on Citrus and Ornamental Plants of Central Florida. Environmental Science and Technology 2: 444 to 449.

Middleton, J.T. *et al.* 1950. Smog in the South Coastal Area of California. California Agriculture 4: 7 to 11.

Mudd, J.B. 1975. Peroxyacl Nitrates. In: Responses of Plants to Air Pollution. J.B. Mudd and T.T. Kozlowski, editors.

Newman, J.R. 1980. Effects of Air Emissions on Wildlife Resources. FWS/OBS-80/40.1. Biological Services Program, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington, DC.

Prinz, B. and Brandt, C.J. 1985. Effects of Air Pollution on Vegetation. In: Pollutants and their Ecotoxicological Significance, pp. 67 to 84. H.W. Nurnberg, editor. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Ravera, O. 1989. Ecological Assessment of Environmental Degradation, Pollution, and Recovery. Commission of the European Communities.

Reinert, R.A. *et al.* 1975. Plant Responses to Pollutant Combinations. In: Plant Responses to Air Pollution. J.B. Mudd and T.T. Kozlowski, editors.

Taylor, O.C. and MacLean, D.C. 1970. Nitrogen Oxides and Peroxyacyl Nitrates. In: Recognition Air Pollution Injury to Vegetation: A Pictorial Atlas; pp. E1-E14. J.S. Jacobsen, editor. Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA.

Taylor, O.C. *et al.* 1975. Oxides of Nitrogen. In: Responses of Plants to Air Pollution. J.B. Mudd and T.T. Kozlowski, editors.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. 1971. Air Pollution Injury to Vegetation. National Air Pollution Control Administration Publication, No. AP-71.

U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1972. Our Air. Forest Service Pamphlet NE-INF-14-72 Rev.

U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). 1991. Soil Survey for Hardee County, Florida. USDA Soil Conservation Service.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1976. Diagnosing Vegetation Injury Caused by Air Pollution. Developed for EPA by Applied Science Associates, Inc., EPA Contract No. 68-02-1344.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1985. Stack Height Regulation. Federal Register, Vol. 50, No. 130, July 8, 1985. Page 27892.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1987. Ambient Monitoring Guidelines for Prevention of Significant Deterioration (PSD). EPA-450/4-87-007. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards. Research Triangle Park, NC.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1990a. New Source Review Workshop Manual (Draft). Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards. Research Triangle Park, NC.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1992. Screening Procedures for Estimating the Air Quality Impacts of Stationary Sources, Revised. EPA-450/R-92-019. Research Triangle Park, NC.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1996. OAQPS Control Cost Manual, 5th Edition. EPA-453/B-96-001. Research Triangle Park, NC.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1997. Guideline on Air Quality Models (Revised). (Appendix W of 40 CFR Part 51).

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). 1998. Industrial Source Complex (ISC3) Dispersion Model. Updated from EPA's Support Center for Regulatory Air Models (SCRAM) Web Site.

Umbach, D.M. and Davis, D.D. 1986. Severity of SO_2-Induced Leaf Necrosis on Caribbean Scots, and Virginia Pine Seedlings. Air and Pollution Control Association 36(9): 1019.

Varshney, C.K. and Garg, J.K. 1979. Plant Responses to Sulfur Dioxide Pollution. CRC Critical Reviews in Environmental Control.

Westman,W.F. *et al.* 1985. SO_2 Effects on the Growth of Native Plants. In: Sulfur Dioxide and Vegetation, pp. 264-180. W.E. Winner *et al.*, editors Sanford University Press, Sanford, CA.

Woltz, S.S. and Howe, T.K. 1981. Effects of Coal Burning Emission on Florida Agriculture. In: The Impact of Increased Coal Use in Florida. Interdisciplinary Center for Aeronomy and (other) Atmospheric Sciences. University of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

ATTACHMENT A—

APPLICATION FOR AIR PERMIT – TITLE V SOURCE

Department of Environmental Protection

Division of Air Resources Management

APPLICATION FOR AIR PERMIT - TITLE V SOURCE

See Instructions for Form No. 62-210.900(1)

I. APPLICATION INFORMATION

Identification of Facility

1. Facility Owner/Company Name: **Hardee Power Partners, Ltd.**	
2. Site Name: **Hardee Power Station**	
3. Facility Identification Number: **0490015**	[ ] Unknown
4. Facility Location: Street Address or Other Locator: **3.5 mi. north of State Road 62 on County Road 663** City: **Fort Green Springs** County: **Hardee** Zip Code: **33834**	
5. Relocatable Facility? [ ] Yes [✔] No	6. Existing Permitted Facility? [✔] Yes [ ] No

Application Contact

1. Name and Title of Application Contact: **Paul L. Carpinone, P.E.** **Director, Environmental**	
2. Application Contact Mailing Address: Organization/Firm: **TECO Power Services Corporation** Street Address: **702 North Franklin Street** City: **Tampa** State: **FL** Zip Code: **33602**	
3. Application Contact Telephone Numbers: Telephone: **(813)228 – 4858**	Fax: **(813) 228-1308**

Application Processing Information (DEP Use)

1. Date of Receipt of Application:	June 18, 1999
2. Permit Number:	050-FI-140(A)
3. PSD Number (if applicable):	PA 89-25
4. Siting Number (if applicable):	

Purpose of Application

Air Operation Permit Application

This Application for Air Permit is submitted to obtain: (Check one)

[ ] Initial Title V air operation permit for an existing facility which is classified as a Title V source.

[ ] Initial Title V air operation permit for a facility which, upon start up of one or more newly constructed or modified emissions units addressed in this application, would become classified as a Title V source.

Current construction permit number: ____________________

[ ] Title V air operation permit revision to address one or more newly constructed or modified emissions units addressed in this application.

Current construction permit number: ____________________

Operation permit number to be revised: ____________________

[ ] Title V air operation permit revision or administrative correction to address one or more proposed new or modified emissions units and to be processed concurrently with the air construction permit application. (Also check Air Construction Permit Application below.)

Operation permit number to be revised/corrected: ____________________

[ ] Title V air operation permit revision for reasons other than construction or modification of an emissions unit. Give reason for the revision; e.g., to comply with a new applicable requirement or to request approval of an "Early Reductions" proposal.

Operation permit number to be revised: ____________________

Reason for revision: ____________________

Air Construction Permit Application

This Application for Air Permit is submitted to obtain: (Check one)

[✔] Air construction permit to construct or modify one or more emissions units.

[ ] Air construction permit to make federally enforceable an assumed restriction on the potential emissions of one or more existing, permitted emissions units.

[ ] Air construction permit for one or more existing, but unpermitted, emissions units.

Owner/Authorized Representative or Responsible Official

1.	Name and Title of Owner/Authorized Representative or Responsible Official: **Richard E. Ludwig President**
2.	Application Contact Mailing Address: Organization/Firm: **TECO Power Services** Street Address: **702 North Franklin Street** City: **Tampa** State: **FL** Zip Code: **33602**
3.	Owner/Authorized Representative or Responsible Official Telephone Numbers: Telephone: **(813) 228-1311** Fax: **(813) 228-1360**
4.	Owner/Authorized Representative or Responsible Official Statement: *I, the undersigned, am the owner or authorized representative*(check here [ ] if so) or the responsible official (check here [✔], if so) of the Title V source addressed in this application, whichever is applicable. I hereby certify, based on information and belief formed after reasonable inquiry, that the statements made in this application are true, accurate and complete and that, to the best of my knowledge, any estimates of emissions reported in this application are based upon reasonable techniques for calculating emissions. The air pollutant emissions units and air pollution control equipment described in this application will be operated and maintained so as to comply with all applicable standards for control of air pollutant emissions found in the statutes of the State of Florida and rules of the Department of Environmental Protection and revisions thereof. I understand that a permit, if granted by the Department, cannot be transferred without authorization from the Department, and I will promptly notify the Department upon sale or legal transfer of any permitted emissions unit.* Signature [signature] Date June 14, 1999

* Attach letter of authorization if not currently on file.

Professional Engineer Certification

1.	Professional Engineer Name: **Thomas W. Davis** Registration Number: **36777**
2.	Professional Engineer Mailing Address: Organization/Firm: **Environmental Consulting & Technology, Inc.** Street Address: **3701 Northwest 98th Street** City: **Gainesville** State: **FL** Zip Code: **32606**
3.	Professional Engineer Telephone Numbers: Telephone: **(352) 332-0444** Fax: **(352) 332-6722**

4. Professional Engineer Statement:

I, the undersigned, hereby certify, except as particularly noted herein, that:*

(1) To the best of my knowledge, there is reasonable assurance that the air pollutant emissions unit(s) and the air pollution control equipment described in this Application for Air Permit, when properly operated and maintained, will comply with all applicable standards for control of air pollutant emissions found in the Florida Statutes and rules of the Department of Environmental Protection; and

(2) To the best of my knowledge, any emission estimates reported or relied on in this application are true, accurate, and complete and are either based upon reasonable techniques available for calculating emissions or, for emission estimates of hazardous air pollutants not regulated for an emissions unit addressed in this application, based solely upon the materials, information and calculations submitted with this application.

If the purpose of this application is to obtain a Title V source air operation permit (check here [✔], if so), I further certify that each emissions unit described in this Application for Air Permit, when properly operated and maintained, will comply with the applicable requirements identified in this application to which the unit is subject, except those emissions units for which a compliance schedule is submitted with this application.

If the purpose of this application is to obtain an air construction permit for one or more proposed new or modified emissions units (check here [✔], if so), I further certify that the engineering features of each such emissions unit described in this application have been designed or examined by me or individuals under my direct supervision and found to be in conformity with sound engineering principles applicable to the control of emissions of the air pollutants characterized in this application.

If the purpose of this application is to obtain an initial air operation permit or operation permit revision for one or more newly constructed or modified emissions units (check here [ ], if so), I further certify that, with the exception of any changes detailed as part of this application, each such emissions unit has been constructed or modified in substantial accordance with the information given in the corresponding application for air construction permit and with all provisions contained in such permit.

Signature: [signature] Date: 6/17/99

(seal)

* Attach any exception to certification statement.

Scope of Application

Emissions Unit ID	Description of Emissions Unit	Permit Type	Processing Fee
004	Combustion Turbine 2B	AC1A	N/A

Application Processing Fee

Check one: [ ] Attached - Amount: $ ________ [✔] Not Applicable

Note: $10,000 fee submitted pursuant to FPPSA.

Construction/Modification Information

1. Description of Proposed Project or Alterations: **Project consists of the addition of one nominal 75-MW General Electric 7121 7EA simple cycle combustion turbine generator (CTG). The CTG (CT2B) will be fired primarily using pipeline quality natural gas with low-sulfur, distillate fuel oil serving as a backup fuel. The new simple-cycle CTG will operate at annual capacity factors up to 100 and 10 percent for natural gas and oil firing, respectively.**
2. Projected or Actual Date of Commencement of Construction: **November 1999**
3. Projected Date of Completion of Construction: **May 2000**

Application Comment

II. FACILITY INFORMATION

A. GENERAL FACILITY INFORMATION

Facility Location and Type

1. Facility UTM Coordinates: Zone: **17**	East (km): **404.80**	North (km): **3,057.40**	
2. Facility Latitude/Longitude: Latitude (DD/MM/SS):		Longitude (DD/MM/SS):	
3. Governmental Facility Code: **0**	4. Facility Status Code: **A**	5. Facility Major Group SIC Code: **49**	6. Facility SIC(s): **4911**
7. Facility Comment (limit to 500 characters):			

Facility Contact

1. Name and Title of Facility Contact: **William F. O'Brien, Plant Manager**
2. Facility Contact Mailing Address: Organization/Firm: **Hardee Power Partners, Ltd.** Street Address: **County Road 663** City: **Fort Green Springs** State: **FL** Zip Code: **33834**
3. Facility Contact Telephone Numbers: Telephone: **(941) 375-4587** Fax: **(941) 375-2092**

Facility Regulatory Classifications

Check all that apply:

1. [ ] Small Business Stationary Source?	[ ] Unknown
2. [✔] Major Source of Pollutants Other than Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)?	
3. [ ] Synthetic Minor Source of Pollutants Other than HAPs?	
4. [✔] Major Source of Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)?	
5. [ ] Synthetic Minor Source of HAPs?	
6. [✔] One or More Emissions Units Subject to NSPS?	
7. [ ] One or More Emission Units Subject to NESHAP?	
8. [ ] Title V Source by EPA Designation?	
9. Facility Regulatory Classifications Comment (limit to 200 characters):	

List of Applicable Regulations

See Attachment A-1	

B. FACILITY POLLUTANTS

List of Pollutants Emitted

1. Pollutant Emitted	2. Pollutant Classif.	3. Requested Emissions Cap lb/hour	tons/year	4. Basis for Emissions Cap	5. Pollutant Comment
NOX	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
SO2	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
CO	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
PM10	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
PM	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
SAM	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
VOC	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
PB	**B**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	
H106	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**Hydrochloric Acid**
H107	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**Hydrofluoric Acid**
H113	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**Manganese Cmpds.**
H133	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**Nickel Cmpds.**
H148	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**Phosphorus**
HAPS	**A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**N/A**	**Total HAPs**

C. FACILITY SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Supplemental Requirements

1. Area Map Showing Facility Location: [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Fig. 2-1** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested	
2. Facility Plot Plan: [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Fig. 2-2** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested	
3. Process Flow Diagram(s): [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Fig. 2-3** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested	
4. Precautions to Prevent Emissions of Unconfined Particulate Matter: [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Att. A-2** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested	
5. Fugitive Emissions Identification: [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [✔] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested	
6. Supplemental Information for Construction Permit Application: [✔] Attached, Document ID: **PSD App.** [ ] Not Applicable	
7. Supplemental Requirements Comment:	

Additional Supplemental Requirements for Title V Air Operation Permit Applications

8. List of Proposed Insignificant Activities: [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable	
9. List of Equipment/Activities Regulated under Title VI: [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Equipment/Activities On site but Not Required to be Individually Listed [ ] Not Applicable	
10. Alternative Methods of Operation: [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable	
11. Alternative Modes of Operation (Emissions Trading): [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable	
12. Identification of Additional Applicable Requirements: [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable	
13. Risk Management Plan Verification: [ ] Plan previously submitted to Chemical Emergency Preparedness and Prevention Office (CEPPO). Verification of submittal attached (Document ID:________) or previously submitted to DEP (Date and DEP Office:________________________) [ ] Plan to be submitted to CEPPO (Date required:________________________) [ ] Not Applicable	
14. Compliance Report and Plan: [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable	
15. Compliance Certification (Hard-copy Required): [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable	

Items 8. through 15. above previously submitted – see Hardee Power Station Title V permit application.

III. EMISSIONS UNIT INFORMATION

A separate Emissions Unit Information Section (including subsections A through J as required) must be completed for each emissions unit addressed in this Application for Air Permit. If submitting the application form in hard copy, indicate, in the space provided at the top of each page, the number of this Emissions Unit Information Section and the total number of Emissions Unit Information Sections submitted as part of this application.

A. GENERAL EMISSIONS UNIT INFORMATION
(All Emissions Units)

Emissions Unit Description and Status

1. Type of Emissions Unit Addressed in This Section: (Check one)

[✔] This Emissions Unit Information Section addresses, as a single emissions unit, a single process or production unit, or activity, which produces one or more air pollutants and which has at least one definable emission point (stack or vent).

[ ] This Emissions Unit Information Section addresses, as a single emissions unit, a group of process or production units and activities which has at least one definable emission point (stack or vent) but may also produce fugitive emissions.

[ ] This Emissions Unit Information Section addresses, as a single emissions unit, one or more process or production units and activities which produce fugitive emissions only.

2. Regulated or Unregulated Emissions Unit? (Check one)

[✔] The emissions unit addressed in this Emissions Unit Information Section is a regulated emissions unit.

[ ] The emissions unit addressed in this Emissions Unit Information Section is an unregulated emissions unit.

2. Description of Emissions Unit Addressed in This Section (limit to 60 characters):
Emission unit consists of one General Electric (GE) 7121 7EA simple-cycle combustion turbine generator (CTG) having a nominal rating of 75 megawatts (MW). The CTG will be fired primarily using pipeline quality natural gas with low-sulfur distillate fuel oil serving as a back-up fuel.

4. Emissions Unit Identification Number: [ ] No ID
ID: **004 (CT2B)** [ ] ID Unknown

5. Emissions Unit Status Code:	6. Initial Startup Date:	7. Emissions Unit Major Group SIC Code:	8. Acid Rain Unit?
C		**49**	[✔]

9. Emissions Unit Comment: (Limit to 500 Characters)

Emissions Unit Control Equipment

1.	Control Equipment/Method Description (Limit to 200 characters per device or method): **NO_x Controls** **Dry low-NO_x combustors (natural gas-firing)** **Water injection (distillate fuel-oil firing)**
2.	Control Device or Method Code(s): **25 (dry low-NO_x), 28 (water injection)**

Emissions Unit Details

1.	Package Unit: Manufacturer: **General Electric**	Model Number: **PG7121 (7EA)**
2.	Generator Nameplate Rating: **75** MW **(nominal)**	
3.	Incinerator Information: Dwell Temperature: Dwell Time: Incinerator Afterburner Temperature:	 °F seconds °F

B. EMISSIONS UNIT CAPACITY INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units Only)

Emissions Unit Operating Capacity and Schedule

1. Maximum Heat Input Rate:	**1,022 (LHV)** mmBtu/hr			
2. Maximum Incineration Rate:	lb/hr		tons/day	
3. Maximum Process or Throughput Rate:				
4. Maximum Production Rate:				
5. Requested Maximum Operating Schedule:				
	24	hours/day	**7**	days/week
	52	weeks/year	**8,760**	hours/year

6. Operating Capacity/Schedule Comment (limit to 200 characters):

Maximum heat input is lower heating value (LHV) at 100 percent load, 32°F, fuel oil-firing operating conditions. Heat input will vary with load, fuel type, and ambient temperature.

The new simple-cycle CTG will operate at annual capacity factors up to 100 and 10 percent for natural gas and oil firing, respectively. At baseload operation, these annual capacity factors are equivalent to 8,760 and 876 hours per year (hr/yr) for natural gas and oil firing, respectively. Annual CTG operating hours for oil firing will increase with lower load operations.

C. EMISSIONS UNIT REGULATIONS
(Regulated Emissions Units Only)

List of Applicable Regulations

See Attachment A-1	

D. EMISSION POINT (STACK/VENT) INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units Only)

Emission Point Description and Type

1. Identification of Point on Plot Plan or Flow Diagram? **CT2B**	2. Emission Point Type Code: **1**

3. Descriptions of Emission Points Comprising this Emissions Unit for VE Tracking (limit to 100 characters per point):

N/A

4. ID Numbers or Descriptions of Emission Units with this Emission Point in Common:

N/A

5. Discharge Type Code: **V**	6. Stack Height: **85** feet	7. Exit Diameter: **14.8** feet
8. Exit Temperature: **999** °F	9. Actual Volumetric Flow Rate: **1,465,518** acfm	10. Water Vapor: %

11. Maximum Dry Standard Flow Rate: dscfm	12. Nonstack Emission Point Height: feet

13. Emission Point UTM Coordinates:

Zone: East (km): North (km):

14. Emission Point Comment (limit to 200 characters):

Stack temperature and flow rate are at 100 percent load, 59°F, and natural gas-firing operating conditions. Stack temperature and flow rate will vary with load, fuel type, and ambient temperature.

Stack exit is a rectangular 9 ft by 19 ft. Equivalent diameter is 14.8 ft.

E. SEGMENT (PROCESS/FUEL) INFORMATION
(All Emissions Units)

Segment Description and Rate: Segment 1 of 2

1. Segment Description (Process/Fuel Type) (limit to 500 characters):

   Combustion turbine fired with pipeline quality natural gas.

3. Source Classification Code (SCC): **20100201**	3. SCC Units: **Million Cubic Feet Burned**	
4. Maximum Hourly Rate: **0.998**	5. Maximum Annual Rate: **8,742.5**	6. Estimated Annual Activity Factor:
7. Maximum % Sulfur:	8. Maximum % Ash:	9. Million Btu per SCC Unit: **1,051**

10. Segment Comment (limit to 200 characters):

Fuel heat content (Field 9) represents lower heating value (HHV).

Segment Description and Rate: Segment 2 of 2

1. Segment Description (Process/Fuel Type) (limit to 500 characters):

   Combustion turbine fired with distillate fuel oil.

2. Source Classification Code (SCC): **20100101**	3. SCC Units: **Thousand Gallons Burned**	
3. Maximum Hourly Rate: **7.868**	4. Maximum Annual Rate: **6,892.4**	6. Estimated Annual Activity Factor:
6. Maximum % Sulfur: **0.05**	7. Maximum % Ash: **0.01**	8. Million Btu per SCC Unit: **138**

9. Segment Comment (limit to 200 characters):

   Fuel heat content (Field 9) represents lower heating value (HHV).

F. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANTS
(All Emissions Units)

1. Pollutant Emitted	2. Primary Control Device Code	3. Secondary Control Device Code	4. Pollutant Regulatory Code
1 – NOX	**025**		**EL**
2 – CO			**EL**
3 – PM			**EL**
4 – PM10			**EL**
5 – SO2			**EL**
6 – VOC			**NS**

G. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANT DETAIL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units - Emissions-Limited and Preconstruction Review Pollutants Only)

Potential/Fugitive Emissions

1. Pollutant Emitted: **NOX**	2. Total Percent Efficiency of Control:
3. Potential Emissions: **179.0** lb/hour **199.3** tons/year	4. Synthetically Limited? [✔]
5. Range of Estimated Fugitive Emissions: [ ] 1 [ ] 2 [ ] 3 ______ to ______ tons/year	
6. Emission Factor: **179.0 lb/hr** Reference: **GE data**	7. Emissions Method Code: **5**
8. Calculation of Emissions (limit to 600 characters): **Hourly emission rate based on GE data for 100 percent load, 32°F, fuel oil-firing case. Annual emissions based on 32.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, natural gas-firing case) for 7,884 hrs/yr and 167.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, distillate fuel oil-firing case) for 876 hrs/yr.**	
9. Pollutant Potential/Fugitive Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters):	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 1 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
3. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **9.0 ppmvd @ 15% O_2**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **35.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 20 (initial), NO_x CEMS**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Unit is also subject to less stringent NO_x limits of 40 CFR Part 60, Subpart GG (NSPS). Limit applicable for natural gas-firing.**	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 2 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
4. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **42 ppmvd @ 15% O_2**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **179.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 20 (initial), NO_x CEMS**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Unit is also subject to less stringent NO_x limits of 40 CFR Part 60, Subpart GG (NSPS).** **Limit applicable for distillate fuel oil-firing.**	

G. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANT DETAIL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units - Emissions-Limited and Preconstruction Review Pollutants Only)

Potential/Fugitive Emissions

1. Pollutant Emitted: **CO**	2. Total Percent Efficiency of Control:	
3. Potential Emissions: **57.0** lb/hour **231.7** tons/year		4. Synthetically Limited? [✔]
5. Range of Estimated Fugitive Emissions: [ ] 1 [ ] 2 [ ] 3 ______ to ______ tons/year		
6. Emission Factor: **57.0 lb/hr** Reference: **GE data**		7. Emissions Method Code: **5**
8. Calculation of Emissions (limit to 600 characters): **Hourly emission rate based on GE data for 100 percent load, 32°F, natural gas-firing case. Annual emissions based on 54.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, natural gas-firing case) for 7,884 hrs/yr and 43.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, distillate fuel oil-firing case) for 876 hrs/yr.**		
9. Pollutant Potential/Fugitive Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters):		

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 1 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
5. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **25 ppmvd**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **57.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 10**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for natural gas-firing.**	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 2 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
6. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **20 ppmvd**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **46.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 10**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for distillate fuel oil-firing.**	

G. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANT DETAIL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units -
Emissions-Limited and Preconstruction Review Pollutants Only)

Potential/Fugitive Emissions

1. Pollutant Emitted: **PM**	2. Total Percent Efficiency of Control:
3. Potential Emissions: 10.0 lb/hour 24.1 tons/year	4. Synthetically Limited? [✔]
5. Range of Estimated Fugitive Emissions: [ ] 1 [ ] 2 [ ] 3 ______ to ______ tons/year	
6. Emission Factor: **10.0 lb/hr** Reference: **GE data**	7. Emissions Method Code: **5**
8. Calculation of Emissions (limit to 600 characters): **Hourly emission rate based on GE data for 100 percent load, 32°F, fuel oil-firing case. Annual emissions based on 5.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, natural gas-firing case) for 7,884 hrs/yr and 10.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, distillate fuel oil-firing case) for 876 hrs/yr.**	
9. Pollutant Potential/Fugitive Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters):	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 1 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
7. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **10% opacity**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **5.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 9**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for natural gas-firing.**	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 2 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
8. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **10 % opacity**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **10.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 9**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for distillate fuel oil-firing.**	

G. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANT DETAIL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units - Emissions-Limited and Preconstruction Review Pollutants Only)

Potential/Fugitive Emissions

1. Pollutant Emitted: **PM10**	2. Total Percent Efficiency of Control:
3. Potential Emissions: **10.0** lb/hour **24.1** tons/year	4. Synthetically Limited? [✔]
5. Range of Estimated Fugitive Emissions: [ ] 1 [ ] 2 [ ] 3 ______ to ______ tons/year	
6. Emission Factor: **10.0 lb/hr** Reference: **GE data**	7. Emissions Method Code: **5**
8. Calculation of Emissions (limit to 600 characters): **Hourly emission rate based on GE data for 100 percent load, 32°F, fuel oil-firing case. Annual emissions based on 5.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, natural gas-firing case) for 7,884 hrs/yr and 10.0 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, distillate fuel oil-firing case) for 876 hrs/yr.**	
9. Pollutant Potential/Fugitive Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters):	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 1 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
9. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **10% opacity**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **5.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 9**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for natural gas-firing.**	

<u>**Allowable Emissions**</u> Allowable Emissions 2 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
10. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **10 % opacity**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **10.0** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **EPA Reference Method 9**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for distillate fuel oil-firing.**	

G. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANT DETAIL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units -
Emissions-Limited and Preconstruction Review Pollutants Only)

Potential/Fugitive Emissions

1. Pollutant Emitted: **SO2**	2. Total Percent Efficiency of Control:
3. Potential Emissions: **55.9** lb/hour **43.7** tons/year	4. Synthetically Limited? [✔]
5. Range of Estimated Fugitive Emissions: [ ] 1 [ ] 2 [ ] 3 ______ to ______ tons/year	
6. Emission Factor: **55.9 lb/hr** Reference: **GE data**	7. Emissions Method Code: **2**
8. Calculation of Emissions (limit to 600 characters): **(0.05 lb S/100 lb oil) x (55,864.8 lb oil/hr) x (2 lb SO_2/lb S) = 55.9 lb/hr SO_2** **Annual emissions based on 5.3 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, natural gas-firing case) for 7,884 hrs/yr and 51.9 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, distillate fuel oil-firing case) for 876 hrs/yr.**	
9. Pollutant Potential/Fugitive Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters):	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 1 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
11. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **Pipeline-quality natural gas**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **5.7** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **N/A**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for natural gas-firing.**	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions 2 of 2

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code: **Other**	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
12. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units: **0.05 weight % S**	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: **55.9** lb/hour **N/A** tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters): **Fuel analysis for sulfur content**	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters): **FDEP Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)** **Limit applicable for distillate fuel oil-firing.**	

G. EMISSIONS UNIT POLLUTANT DETAIL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units -
Emissions-Limited and Preconstruction Review Pollutants Only)

Potential/Fugitive Emissions

1. Pollutant Emitted: **VOC**	2. Total Percent Efficiency of Control:	
3. Potential Emissions: **5.0** lb/hour **9.1** tons/year		4. Synthetically Limited? [✔]
5. Range of Estimated Fugitive Emissions: [ ] 1 [ ] 2 [ ] 3 ______ to ______ tons/year		
6. Emission Factor: **5.0 lb/hr** Reference: **GE data**		7. Emissions Method Code: **5**
8. Calculation of Emissions (limit to 600 characters): **Hourly emission rate based on GE data for 100 percent load, 32°F, fuel oil-firing case. Annual emissions based on 1.8 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, natural gas-firing case) for 7,884 hrs/yr and 4.5 lb/hr (100 percent load, 59°F, distillate fuel oil-firing case) for 876 hrs/yr.**		
9. Pollutant Potential/Fugitive Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters):		

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions _____ of _____

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code:	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
13. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units:	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: lb/hour tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters):	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters):	

Allowable Emissions Allowable Emissions ____ of ____

1. Basis for Allowable Emissions Code:	2. Future Effective Date of Allowable Emissions:
14. Requested Allowable Emissions and Units:	4. Equivalent Allowable Emissions: lb/hour tons/year
5. Method of Compliance (limit to 60 characters):	
6. Allowable Emissions Comment (Desc. of Operating Method) (limit to 200 characters):	

H. VISIBLE EMISSIONS INFORMATION
(Only Regulated Emissions Units Subject to a VE Limitation)

Visible Emissions Limitation: Visible Emissions Limitation 1 of 2

1. Visible Emissions Subtype: **VE10**	2. Basis for Allowable Opacity: [ ] Rule [✔] Other
3. Requested Allowable Opacity: Normal Conditions: **10** % Exceptional Conditions: % Maximum Period of Excess Opacity Allowed: min/hour	
5. Method of Compliance: **EPA Reference Method 9**	
6. Visible Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters): **Rule 62-212.400(5)(c), F.A.C. (BACT)**	

Visible Emissions Limitation: Visible Emissions Limitation 2 of 2

2. Visible Emissions Subtype:	2. Basis for Allowable Opacity: [✔] Rule [ ] Other
3. Requested Allowable Opacity: Normal Conditions: % Exceptional Conditions: **100** % Maximum Period of Excess Opacity Allowed: **60** min/hour	
7. Method of Compliance: **EPA Reference Method 9**	
8. Visible Emissions Comment (limit to 200 characters): **Excess emissions resulting from startup, shutdown, or malfunction not-to-exceed 2 hours in any 24 hour period unless authorized by FDEP for a longer duration. Rule 62-210.700(1), F.A.C.**	

I. CONTINUOUS MONITOR INFORMATION
(Only Regulated Emissions Units Subject to Continuous Monitoring)

Continuous Monitoring System: Continuous Monitor 1 of 2

1. Parameter Code: **EM**	2. Pollutant(s): **NOX**
3. CMS Requirement:	[✔] Rule [ ] Other
4. Monitor Information: Manufacturer: Model Number:	Serial Number:
5. Installation Date:	6. Performance Specification Test Date:
6. Continuous Monitor Comment (limit to 200 characters): **Required by 40 CFR Part 75 (Acid Rain Program).** **Specific CEMS information will be provided to FDEP when available.**	

Continuous Monitoring System: Continuous Monitor 2 of 2

1. Parameter Code: **O_2**	2. Pollutant(s):
3. CMS Requirement:	[✔] Rule [ ] Other
4. Monitor Information: Manufacturer: Model Number:	Serial Number:
5. Installation Date:	6. Performance Specification Test Date:
7. Continuous Monitor Comment (limit to 200 characters): **Required by 40 CFR Part 75 (Acid Rain Program).** **Specific CEMS information will be provided to FDEP when available.**	

J. EMISSIONS UNIT SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
(Regulated Emissions Units Only)

Supplemental Requirements

1. Process Flow Diagram [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Fig. 2-3** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested
2. Fuel Analysis or Specification [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Att. A-3** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested
3. Detailed Description of Control Equipment [✔] Attached, Document ID: **Sect. 5.0** [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested
4. Description of Stack Sampling Facilities **To be provided** [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested
5. Compliance Test Report [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Previously submitted, Date:_______________ [✔] Not Applicable
6. Procedures for Startup and Shutdown [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [✔] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested
7. Operation and Maintenance Plan [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [✔] Not Applicable [ ] Waiver Requested
8. Supplemental Information for Construction Permit Application **See PSD application** [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable
9. Other Information Required by Rule or Statute [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [✔] Not Applicable
10. Supplemental Requirements Comment:

Additional Supplemental Requirements for Title V Air Operation Permit Applications

11. Alternative Methods of Operation
    [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable

12. Alternative Modes of Operation (Emissions Trading)
    [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable

13. Identification of Additional Applicable Requirements
    [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable

14. Compliance Assurance Monitoring Plan
    [ ] Attached, Document ID:________ [ ] Not Applicable

15. Acid Rain Part Application (Hard-copy Required)

    [ ] Acid Rain Part - Phase II (Form No. 62-210.900(1)(a))
    Attached, Document ID:________

    [ ] Repowering Extension Plan (Form No. 62-210.900(1)(a)1.)
    Attached, Document ID:________

    [ ] New Unit Exemption (Form No. 62-210.900(1)(a)2.)
    Attached, Document ID:________

    [ ] Retired Unit Exemption (Form No. 62-210.900(1)(a)3.)
    Attached, Document ID:________

    [ ] Phase II NOx Compliance Plan (Form No. 62-210.900(1)(a)4.)
    Attached, Document ID:________

    [ ] Phase NOx Averaging Plan (Form No. 62-210.900(1)(a)5.)
    Attached, Document ID:________

    [ ] Not Applicable

Above items previously submitted, see Hardee Power Station Title V permit application.

ATTACHMENT A-1

REGULATORY APPLICABILITY ANALYSES

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 1 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
40 CFR Part 60 - Standards of Performance for New Stationary Sources.				
Subpart A - General Provisions				
Notification and Recordkeeping	§60.7(b) - (h)		CT2B	General recordkeeping and reporting requirements.
Performance Tests	§60.8		CT2B	Conduct performance tests as required by EPA or FDEP. **(potential future requirement)**
Compliance with Standards	§60.11(a) thru (d), and (f)		CT2B	General compliance requirements. Addresses requirements for visible emissions tests.
Circumvention	§60.12		CT2B	Cannot conceal an emission which would otherwise constitute a violation of an applicable standard.
Monitoring Requirements	§60.13(a), (b), (d), (e), and (h)		CT2B	Requirements pertaining to continuous monitoring systems.
General notification and reporting requirements	§60.19		CT2B	General procedures regarding reporting deadlines.
Subpart GG - Standard of Performance for Stationary Gas Turbines				
Standards for Nitrogen Oxides	§60.332(a)(1) and (b), (f), and (i)		CT2B	Establishes NO_x limit of 75 ppmv at 15% (with corrections for heat rate and fuel bound nitrogen) for electric utility stationary gas turbines with peak heat input greater than 100 MMBtu/hr.
Standards for Sulfur Dioxide	§60.333		CT2B	Establishes exhaust gas SO_2 limit of 0.015 percent by volume (at 15% O_2, dry) and maximum fuel sulfur content of 0.8 percent by weight.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 2 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Subpart GG - Standard of Performance for Stationary Gas Turbines				
Monitoring Requirements	§60.334(a)		CT2B (oil-firing mode only)	Requires continuous monitoring of fuel consumption and ratio of water to fuel being fired in the turbine. Monitoring system must be accurate to ±5.0 percent. Applicable to CTGs using water injection for NO_x control.
Monitoring Requirements	§60.334(b)(2) and (c)		CT2B	Requires periodic monitoring of fuel sulfur and nitrogen content. Defines excess emissions
Test Methods and Procedures	§60.335		CT2B	Specifies monitoring procedures and test methods.
40 CFR Part 60 - Standards of Performance for New Stationary Sources: Subparts B, C, Cb, Cc, Cd, Ce, D, Da, Db, E, Ea, Eb, Ec, F, G, H, I, J, K, Ka, Kb, L, M, N, Na, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AAa, BB, CC, DD, EE, HH, KK, LL, MM, NN, PP, QQ, RR, SS, TT, UU, VV, WW, XX, AAA, BBB, DDD, FFF, GGG, HHH, III, JJJ, KKK, LLL, NNN, OOO, PPP, QQQ, RRR, SSS, TTT, UUU, VVV, and WWW		X		None of the listed NSPS' contain requirements which are applicable to CT2B.
40 CFR Part 61 - National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants: Subparts A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, T, V, W, Y, BB, and FF		X		None of the listed NESHAPS' contain requirements which are applicable to CT2B.
40 CFR Part 63 - National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants for Source Categories: Subparts A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, O, Q, R, S, T, U, W, X, Y, CC, DD, EE, GG, II, JJ, KK, LL, OO, PP, QQ, RR, VV, EEE, GGG, III, and JJJ		X		None of the listed NESHAPS' contain requirements which are applicable to CT2B.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 3 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
40 CFR Part 72 - Acid Rain Program Permits				
Subpart A - Acid Rain Program General Provisions				
Standard Requirements	§72.9 excluding §72.9(c)(3)(i), (ii), and (iii), and §72.9(d)		CT2B	General Acid Rain Program requirements. SO_2 allowance program requirements start January 1, 2000 **(future requirement)**.
Subpart B - Designated Representative				
Designated Representative	§72.20 - §72.24		CT2B	General requirements pertaining to the Designated Representative.
Subpart C - Acid Rain Application				
Requirements to Apply	§72.30(a), (b)(2)(ii), (c), and (d)		CT2B	Requirement to submit a complete Phase II Acid Rain permit application to the permitting authority at least 24 months before the later of January 1, 2000 or the date on which the unit commences operation. **(future requirement)**. Requirement to submit a complete Acid Rain permit application for each source with an affected unit at least 6 months prior to the expiration of an existing Acid Rain permit governing the unit during Phase II or such longer time as may be approved under part 70 of this chapter that ensures that the term of the existing permit will not expire before the effective date of the permit for which the application is submitted. **(future requirement)**.
Permit Application Shield	§72.32		CT2B	Acid Rain Program permit shield for units filing a timely and complete application. Application is binding pending issuance of Acid Rain Permit.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 4 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Subpart D - Acid Rain Compliance Plan and Compliance Options				
General	§72.40(a)(1)		CT2B	General SO_2 compliance plan requirements.
General	§72.40(a)(2)	X		General NO_x compliance plan requirements are not applicable to CT2B
Subpart E - Acid Rain Permit Contents				
Permit Shield	§72.51		CT2B	Units operating in compliance with an Acid Rain Permit are deemed to be operating in compliance with the Acid Rain Program.
Subpart H - Permit Revisions				
Fast-Track Modifications	§72.82(a) and (c)		CT2B	Procedures for fast-track modifications to Acid Rain Permits. **(potential future requirement)**
Subpart I - Compliance Certification				
Annual Compliance Certification Report	§72.90		CT2B	Requirement to submit an annual compliance report. **(future requirement)**
40 CFR Part 75 - Continuous Emission Monitoring				
Subpart A - General				
Prohibitions	§75.5		CT2B	General monitoring prohibitions.
Subpart B - Monitoring Provisions				
General Operating Requirements	§75.10		CT2B	General monitoring requirements.
Specific Provisions for Monitoring SO_2 Emissions	§75.11(d)(2)		CT2B	SO_2 continuous monitoring requirements for gas- and oil-fired units. Appendix D election will be made.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 5 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Specific Provisions for Monitoring NO_x Emissions	§75.12(a) and (b)		CT2B	NO_x continuous monitoring requirements for coal-fired units, gas-fired nonpeaking units or oil-fired nonpeaking units
Specific Provisions for Monitoring CO_2 Emissions	§75.13(b)		CT2B	CO_2 continuous monitoring requirements. Appendix G election will be made.
Subpart B - Monitoring Provisions				
Specific Provisions for Monitoring Opacity	§75.14(d)		CT2B	Opacity continuous monitoring exemption for diesel-fired units.
Subpart C - Operation and Maintenance Requirements				
Certification and Recertification Procedures	§75.20(b)		CT2B	Recertification procedures **(potential future requirement)**
Certification and Recertification Procedures	§75.20(c)		CT2B	Recertification procedure requirements. **(potential future requirement)**
Quality Assurance and Quality Control Requirements	§75.21 except §75.21(b)		CT2B	General QA/QC requirements (excluding opacity).
Reference Test Methods	§75.22		CT2B	Specifies required test methods to be used for recertification testing **(potential future requirement)**.
Out-Of-Control Periods	§75.24 except §75.24(e)		CT2B	Specifies out-of-control periods and required actions to be taken when out-of-control periods occur (excluding opacity).
Subpart D - Missing Data Substitution Procedures				
General Provisions	§75.30(a)(3), (b), (c)		CT2B	General missing data requirements.
Determination of Monitor Data Availability for Standard Missing Data Procedures	§75.32		CT2B	Monitor data availability procedure requirements.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 6 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Standard Missing Data Procedures	§75.33(a) and (c)		CT2B	Missing data substitution procedure requirements.
Subpart F - Recordkeeping Requirements				
General Recordkeeping Provisions	§75.50(a), (b), (d), and (e)(2)		CT2B	General recordkeeping requirements for NO_x and Appendix G CO_2 monitoring.
Monitoring Plan	§75.53(a), (b), (c), and (d)(1)		CT2B	Requirement to prepare and maintain a Monitoring Plan.
General Recordkeeping Provisions	§75.54(a), (b), (d), and (e)(2)		CT2B	Requirements pertaining to general recordkeeping.
General Recordkeeping Provisions for Specific Situations	§75.55(c)		CT2B	Specific recordkeeping requirements for Appendix D SO_2 monitoring.
General Recordkeeping Provisions	§75.56(a)(1), (3), (5), (6), and (7)		CT2B	Requirements pertaining to general recordkeeping.
General Recordkeeping Provisions	§75.56(b)(1)		CT2B	Requirements pertaining to general recordkeeping for Appendix D SO_2 monitoring.
Subpart G - Reporting Requirements				
General Provisions	§75.60		CT2B	General reporting requirements.
Notification of Certification and Recertification Test Dates	§75.61(a)(1) and (5), (b), and (c)		CT2B	Requires written submittal of recertification tests and revised test dates for CEMS. Notice of certification testing shall be submitted at least 45 days prior to the first day of recertification testing. Notification of any proposed adjustment to certification testing dates must be provided at least 7 business days prior to the proposed date change.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 7 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Subpart G - Reporting Requirements				
Recertification Application	§75.63		CT2B	Requires submittal of a recertification application within 30 days after completing the recertification test. **(potential future requirement)**
Quarterly Reports	§75.64(a)(1) - (5), (b), (c), and (d)		CT2B	Quarterly data report requirements.
40 CFR Part 76 - Acid Rain Nitrogen Oxides Emission Reduction Program		X		The Acid Rain Nitrogen Oxides Emission Reduction Program only applies to coal-fired utility units that are subject to an Acid Rain emissions limitation or reduction requirement for SO_2 under Phase I or Phase II.
40 CFR Part 77 - Excess Emissions				
Offset Plans for Excess Emissions of Sulfur Dioxide	§77.3		CT2B	Requirement to submit offset plans for excess SO_2 emissions not later than 60 days after the end of any calendar year during which an affected unit has excess SO_2 emissions. Required contents of offset plans are specified **(potential future requirement)**.
Deduction of Allowances to Offset Excess Emissions of Sulfur Dioxide	§77.5(b)		CT2B	Requirement for the Designated Representative to hold enough allowances in the appropriate compliance subaccount to cover deductions to be made by EPA if a timely and complete offset plan is not submitted or if EPA disapproves a proposed offset plan **(potential future requirement)**.
Penalties for Excess Emissions of Sulfur Dioxide	§77.6		CT2B	Requirement to pay a penalty if excess emissions of SO_2 occur at any affected unit during any year **(potential future requirement)**.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 8 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
40 CFR Part 82 - Protection of Stratospheric Ozone				
Production and Consumption Controls	Subpart A	X		CT2B will not produce or consume ozone depleting substances.
Servicing of Motor Vehicle Air Conditioners	Subpart B	X		Hardee Power Station personnel will not perform servicing of motor vehicles which involves refrigerant in the motor vehicle air conditioner. All such servicing will be conducted by persons who comply with Subpart B requirements.
Ban on Nonessential Products Containing Class I Substances and Ban on Nonessential Products Containing or Manufactured with Class II Substances	Subpart C	X		Hardee Power Station personnel will not sell or distribute any banned nonessential substances.
The Labeling of Products Using Ozone-Depleting Substances	Subpart E	X		CT2B will not produce any products containing ozone depleting substances.
Subpart F - Recycling and Emissions Reduction				
Prohibitions	§82.154	X		Hardee Power Station personnel will not maintain, service, repair, or dispose of any appliances. All such activities will be performed by independent parties in compliance with §82.154 prohibitions.
Required Practices	§82.156 except §82.156(i)(5), (6), (9), (10), and (11)	X		Contractors will maintain, service, repair, and dispose of any appliances in compliance with §82.156 required practices.
Subpart F - Recycling and Emissions Reduction				

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 9 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Required Practices	§82.156(i)(5), (6), (9), (10), and (11)		Appliances as defined by §82.152- any device which contains and uses a Class I or II substance as a refrigerant and which is used for household or commercial purposes, including any air conditioner, refrigerator, chiller, or freezer	Owner/operator requirements pertaining to repair of leaks.
Technician Certification	§82.161	X		Hardee Power Station personnel will not maintain, service, repair, or dispose of any appliances and therefore are not subject to technician certification requirements.
Certification By Owners of Recovery and Recycling Equipment	§82.162	X		Hardee Power Station personnel will not maintain, service, repair, or dispose of any appliances and therefore do not use recovery and recycling equipment.
Reporting and Recordkeeping Requirements	§82.166(k), (m), and (n)		Appliances as defined by §82.152	Owners/operators of appliances normally containing 50 or more pounds of refrigerant must keep servicing records documenting the date and type of service, as well as the quantity of refrigerant added.
40 CFR Part 50 - National Primary and Secondary Ambient Air Quality Standards		X		State agency requirements - not applicable to individual emission sources.

Table A-1. Summary of Federally EPA Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 10 of 10)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
40 CFR Part 51 - Requirements for Preparation, Adoption, and Submittal of Implementation Plans		X		State agency requirements - not applicable to individual emission sources.
40 CFR Part 52 - Approval and Promulgation of Implementation Plans		X		State agency requirements - not applicable to individual emission sources.
40 CFR Part 62 - Approval and Promulgation of State Plans for Designated Facilities and Pollutants		X		State agency requirements - not applicable to individual emission sources.
40 CFR Part 70 - State Operating Permit Programs		X		State agency requirements - not applicable to individual emission sources.
40 CFR Parts 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, and 96		X		The listed regulations do not contain any requirements which are applicable to CT2B.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 1 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Chapter 62-4, F.A.C. - Permits: Part I General					
Scope of Part I	62-4.001, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Definitions	62-4.020, .021, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Transferability of Definitions	62-4.021, .021, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
General Prohibition	**62-4.030, F.A.C**[1]		X		All stationary air pollution sources must be permitted, unless otherwise exempted.
Exemptions	**62-4.040, F.A.C**[1]		X		Certain structural changes exempt from permitting. Other stationary sources exempt from permitting upon FDEP insignificance determination.
Procedures to Obtain Permits	**62-4.050, F.A.C.**[1]		X		General permitting requirements.
Surveillance Fees	62-4.052, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to air emission sources.
Permit Processing	62-4.055, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Consultation	62-4.060, F.A.C.	X			Consultation is encouraged, not required.
Standards for Issuing or Denying Permits; Issuance; Denial	62-4.070, F.A.C	X			Establishes standard procedures for FDEP. Requirement is not applicable to Smith Unit 3.
Modification of Permit Conditions	62-4.080, F.A.C	X			Application is for initial construction permit. Modification of permit conditions is not being requested.
Renewals	**62-4.090, F.A.C.**[1]		X		Establishes permit renewal criteria. Additional criteria are cited at 62-213.-430(3), F.A.C. **(future requirement)**
Suspension and Revocation	**62-4.100, F.A.C.**[1]		X		Establishes permit suspension and revocation criteria.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 2 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Financial Responsibility	62-4.110, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Transfer of Permits	62-4.120, F.A.C.	X			A sale or legal transfer of a permitted facility is not included in this application.
Plant Operation - Problems	**62-4.130, F.A.C.**[1]		X		Immediate notification is required whenever the permittee is temporarily unable to comply with any permit condition. Notification content is specified. **(potential future requirement)**
Review	62-4.150, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Permit Conditions	62-4.160, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Scope of Part II	62-4.200, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Construction Permits	62-4.210, F.A.C.	X			General requirements for construction permits.
Operation Permits for New Sources	62-4.220, F.A.C.	X			General requirements for initial new source operation permits. **(future requirement)**
Water Permit Provisions	62-4.240 - 250, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Chapter 62-17, F.A.C. - Electrical Power Plant Siting				CT2B	Power Plant Siting Act provisions.
Chapter 62-102, F.A.C. - Rules of Administrative Procedure - Rule Making			X		General administrative procedures.
Chapter 62-103, F.A.C. - Rules of Administrative Procedure - Final Agency Action			X		General administrative procedures.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 3 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Chapter 62-204, F.A.C. - State Implementation Plan					
State Implementation Plan	62-204.100, .200, .220(1)-(3), .240, .260, .320, .340, .360, .400, and .500, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Ambient Air Quality Protection	62-204.220(4), F.A.C.		X		Assessments of ambient air pollutant impacts must be made using applicable air quality models, data bases, and other requirements approved by FDEP and specified in 40 CFR Part 51, Appendix W.
State Implementation Plan	62-204.800(1) - (6), F.A.C.	X			Referenced federal regulations contain no applicable requirements.
State Implementation Plan	**62-204.800(7)(a), (b)39., (c), (d), and (e), F.A.C.**[1]			CT2B	NSPS Subpart GG; see Table A-1 for detailed federal regulatory citations.
State Implementation Plan	62-204.800(8) - (13), (15), (17), (20), and (22) F.A.C.	X			Referenced federal regulations contain no applicable requirements.
State Implementation Plan	62-204.800 (14), (16), (18), (19), F.A.C.			CT2B	Acid Rain Program; see Table A-1 for detailed federal regulatory citations.
State Implementation Plan	**62-204.800(21), F.A.C.**[1]		X		Protection of Stratospheric Ozone; see Table A-1 for detailed federal regulatory citations.
Chapter 62-210, F.A.C. - *Stationary Sources - General Requirements*					
Purpose and Scope	62-210.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Definitions	62-210.200, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Small Business Assistance Program	62-210.220, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Permits Required	62-210.300(1) and (3), F.A.C.		X		Air construction permit required. Exemptions from permitting specified for certain facilities and sources.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 4 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Permits Required	62-210.300(2), F.A.C.		X		Air operation permit required. **(future requirement)**
Air General Permits	62-210.300(4), F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Notification of Startup	62-210.300(5), F.A.C.	X			Sources which have been shut down for more than one year shall notify the FDEP prior to startup.
Emission Unit Reclassification	62-210.300(6), F.A.C.		X		Emission unit reclassification **(potential future requirement)**
Public Notice and Comment					
Public Notice of Proposed Agency Action	62-210.350(1), F.A.C.		X		All permit applicants required to publish notice of proposed agency action.
Additional Notice Requirements for Sources Subject to Prevention of Significant Deterioration or Nonattainment Area New Source Review	62-210.350(2), F.A.C.		X		Additional public notice requirements for PSD and nonattainment area NSR applications.
Additional Public Notice Requirements for Sources Subject to Operation Permits for Title V Sources	62-210.350(3), F.A.C.		X		Notice requirements for Title V operating permit applicants **(future requirement)**.
Public Notice Requirements for FESOPS and 112(g) Emission Sources	62-210.350(4) and (5), F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Administrative Permit Corrections	62-210.360, F.A.C.	X			An administrative permit correction is not requested in this application.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 5 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Reports Notification of Intent to Relocate Air Pollutant Emitting Facility	62-210.370(1), F.A.C.	X			Project does not have any relocatable emission units.
Annual Operating Report for Air Pollutant Emitting Facility	62-210.370(3), F.A.C.		X		Specifies annual reporting requirements. **(future requirement).**
Stack Height Policy	62-210.550, F.A.C.		X		Limits credit in air dispersion studies to good engineering practice (GEP) stack heights for stacks constructed or modified since 12/31/70.
Circumvention	62-210.650, F.A.C.			Units with control equipment	An applicable air pollution control device cannot be circumvented and must be operated whenever the emission unit is operating.
Excess Emissions	62-210.700(1), F.A.C.		X		Excess emissions due to startup, shut down, and malfunction are permitted for no more than two hours in any 24 hour period unless specifically authorized by the FDEP for a longer duration. **Excess emissions for more than two hours in a 24 hour period are specifically requested for CT2B. See Section 2.2 of the PSD permit application for details.**
Excess Emissions	62-210.700(2) and (3), F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 6 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Excess Emissions	62-210.700(4), F.A.C.		X		Excess emissions caused entirely or in part by poor maintenance, poor operations, or any other equipment or process failure which may reasonably be prevented during startup, shutdown, or malfunction are prohibited. **(potential future requirement).**
Excess Emissions	62-210.700(5), F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Excess Emissions	62-210.700(6), F.A.C.		X		Excess emissions resulting from malfunctions must be reported to the FDEP in accordance with 62-4.130, F.A.C. **(potential future requirement).**
Forms and Instructions	62-210.900(5), F.A.C.		X		Contains AOR requirements.
Notification Forms for Air General Permits	62-210.920, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Chapter 62-212, F.A.C. - Stationary Sources - Preconstruction Review					
Purpose and Scope	62-212.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
General Preconstruction Review Requirements	62-212.300, F.A.C.		X		General air construction permit requirements.
Prevention of Significant Deterioration	62-212.400, F.A.C.		X		PSD permit required prior to construction of CT2B.
New Source Review for Nonattainment Areas	62-212.500, F.A.C.	X			CT2B is not located in a nonattainment area or a nonattainment area of influence.
Sulfur Storage and Handling Facilities	62-212.600, F.A.C.	X			Applicable only to sulfur storage and handling facilities.
Air Emissions Bubble	62-212.710, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 7 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Chapter 62-213, F.A.C. - Operation Permits for Major Sources of Air Pollution					
Purpose and Scope	62-213.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Annual Emissions Fee	62-213.205(1), and (4), F.A.C.		X		Annual emissions fee and documentation requirements. **(future requirement)**
Annual Emissions Fee	62-213.205(2) and (3), F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Title V Air General Permits	62-213.300, F.A.C.	X			No eligible facilities
Permits and Permit Revisions Required	62-213.400, F.A.C.		X		Title V operation permit required. **(future requirement)**
Changes Without Permit Revision	62-213.410, F.A.C.		X		Certain changes may be made if specific notice and recordkeeping requirements are met **(potential future requirement)**.
Immediate Implementation Pending Revision Process	62-213.412, F.A.C.		X		Certain modifications can be implement-ed pending permit revision if specific criteria are met **(potential future requirement)**.
Fast-Track Revisions of Acid Rain Parts	62-213.413, F.A.C.			CT2B	Optional provisions for Acid Rain permit revisions **(potential future requirement)**.
Trading of Emissions within a Source	62-213.415, F.A.C.	X			Applies only to facilities with a federally enforceable emissions cap.
Permit Applications	62-213.420(1)(a)2. and (1)(b), (2), (3), and (4), F.A.C.		X		Title V operating permit application required no later than 180 days after commencing operation. **(future requirement)**
Permit Issuance, Renewal, and Revision					
Action on Application	62-213.430(1), F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Permit Denial	62-213.430(2), F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 8 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Permit Renewal	62-213.430(3), F.A.C.		X		Permit renewal application requirements **(future requirement)**.
Permit Revision	62-213.430(4), F.A.C.		X		Permit revision application requirements **(potential future requirement)**.
EPA Recommended Actions	62-213.430(5), F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Insignificant Emission Units	62-213.430(6), F.A.C.		X		Contains no applicable requirements.
Permit Content	62-213.440, F.A.C.	X			Agency procedures, contains no applicable requirements.
Permit Review by EPA and Affected States	62-213.450, F.A.C.	X			Agency procedures, contains no applicable requirements.
Permit Shield	62-213.460, F.A.C.		X		Provides permit shield for facilities in compliance with permit terms and conditions. **(future requirement)**
Forms and Instructions	62-213.900(1), F.A.C.		X		Contains annual emissions fee form requirements.
Chapter 62-214—Requirements for Sources Subject to the Federal Acid Rain Program					
Purpose and Scope	§62-214.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Applicability	§62-214.300, F.A.C.		X		HPS will include an Acid Rain affected unit, therefore compliance with §62-213 and §62-214, F.A.C., is required.
Applications	§62-214.320, F.A.C.			CT2B	Acid Rain application requirements. Application for new units are due at least 24 months before the later of 1/1/2000 or the date on which the unit commences operation.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 9 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Acid Rain Compliance Plan and Compliance Options	§62-214.330(1)(a), F.A.C.			CT2B	Acid Rain compliance plan requirements. Sulfur dioxide requirements become effective the later of 1/1/2000 or the deadline for CEMS certification pursuant to 40 CFR Part 75. **(future requirement)**
Exemptions	§62-214.340, F.A.C.		X		An application may be submitted for certain exemptions **(potential future requirement)**.
Certification	§62-214.350, F.A.C.			CT2B	The designated representative must certify all Acid Rain submissions. **(future requirement)**
Department Action on Applications	§62-214.360, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Revisions and Administrative Corrections	§62-214.370, F.A.C.			CT2B	Defines revision procedures and automatic amendments **(potential future requirement)**..
Acid Rain Part Content	§62-214.420, F.A.C.	X			Agency procedures, contains no applicable requirements.
Implementation and Termination of Compliance Options	§62-214.430, F.A.C.			CT2B	Defines permit activation and termination procedures **(potential future requirement)**.
Chapter 62-242 - Motor Vehicle Standards and Test Procedures	62-242, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Chapter 62-243 - Tampering with Motor Vehicle Air Pollution Control Equipment	62-243, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Chapter 62-252 - Gasoline Vapor Control	62-252, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Chapter 62-256 - Open Burning and Frost Protection Fires					
Declaration and Intent	62-256.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 10 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Definitions	62-256.200, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Prohibitions	**62-256.300, F.A.C.[1]**		X		Prohibits open burning.
Burning for Cold and Frost Protection	62-256.450, F.A.C.	X			Limited to agricultural protection.
Land Clearing	**62-256.500, F.A.C.[1]**		X		Defines allowed open burning for non-rural land clearing and structure demolition.
Industrial, Commercial, Municipal, and Research Open Burning	**62-256.600, F.A.C.[1]**		X		Prohibits industrial open burning
Open Burning allowed	**62-256.700, F.A.C.[1]**		X		Specifies allowable open burning activities. **(potential future requirement)**
Effective Date	**62-256.800, F.A.C.[1]**	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Chapter 62-257 - Asbestos Fee	62-257, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Chapter 62-281 - Motor Vehicle Air Conditioning Refrigerant Recovery and Recycling	62-281, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
Chapter 62-296 - Stationary Source - Emission Standards					
Purpose and Scope	62-296.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements
General Pollutant Emission Limiting Standard, Volatile Organic Compounds Emissions	62-296.320(1), F.A.C.		X		Known and existing vapor control devices must be applied as required by the Department.
General Pollutant Emission Limiting Standard, Objectionable Odor Prohibited	**62-296.320(2), F.A.C.[1]**		X		Objectionable odor release is prohibited.
General Pollutant Emission Limiting Standard, Industrial, Commercial, and Municipal Open Burning Prohibited	**62-296.320(3), F.A.C.[1]**		X		Open burning in connection with industrial, commercial, or municipal operations is prohibited.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 11 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
General Particulate Emission Limiting Standard, Process Weight Table	62-296.320(4)(a), F.A.C.	X			CT2B does not have any applicable emission units. Combustion emission units are exempt per 62-296.320(4)(a)1a.
General Particulate Emission Limiting Standard, General Visible Emission Standard	62-296.320(4)(b), F.A.C.		X		Opacity limited to 20 percent, unless otherwise permitted. Test methods specified.
General Particulate Emission Limiting Standard, Unconfined Emission of Particulate Matter	62-296.320(4)(c), F.A.C.		X		Reasonable precautions must be taken to prevent unconfined particulate matter emission.
Specific Emission Limiting and Performance Standards	62-296.401 through 62-296.417, F.A.C.	X			None of the referenced standards are applicable to CT2B.
Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) Volatile Organic Compounds (VOC) and Nitrogen Oxides (NO_x) Emitting Facilities	62-296.500 through 62-296.516, F.A.C.	X			CT2B is not located in an ozone nonattainment area or an ozone air quality maintenance area.
Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) - Requirements for Major VOC- and NO_x-Emitting Facilities	62-296.570, F.A.C.	X			CT2B is not located in a specified ozone nonattainment area or a specified ozone air quality maintenance area (i.e., is not located in Broward, Dade or Palm Beach Counties)
Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT) - Lead	62-296.600 through 62-296.605, F.A.C.	X			CT2B is not located in a lead nonattainment area or a lead air quality maintenance area.
Reasonably Available Control Technology (RACT)—Particulate Matter	§62-296.700 through 62-296.712, F.A.C.	X			CT2B is not located in a PM nonattainment area or a PM air quality maintenance area.
Chapter 62-297 - Stationary Sources - Emissions Monitoring					
Purpose and Scope	62-297.100, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
General Compliance Test Requirements	62-297.310, F.A.C.			CT2B	Specifies general compliance test requirements.

Table A-2. Summary of FDEP Regulatory Applicability and Corresponding Requirements (Page 12 of 12)

Regulation	Citation	Not Applicable	Applicable: Facility-Wide	Applicable: Emission Units	Applicable Requirement or Non-Applicability Rationale
Compliance Test Methods	62-297.401, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Supplementary Test Procedures	62-297.440, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
EPA VOC Capture Efficiency Test Procedures	62-297.450, F.A.C.	X			Not applicable to CT2B.
CEMS Performance Specifications	62-297.520, F.A.C.	X			Contains no applicable requirements.
Exceptions and Approval of Alternate Procedures and Requirements	62-297.620, F.A.C.	X			Exceptions or alternate procedures have not been requested.

[1] - State requirement only; not federally enforceable.

Source: ECT, 1999.

ATTACHMENT A-2

II.E.4—PRECAUTIONS TO PREVENT EMISSIONS OF UNCONFINED PARTICULATE MATTER

PRECAUTIONS TO PREVENT EMISSIONS OF UNCONFINED PARTICULATE MATTER

Unconfined particulate matter emissions that may result from Hardee Power Station operations include:

- Vehicular traffic on paved and unpaved roads.
- Wind-blown dust from yard areas.
- Periodic abrasive blasting.

The following techniques may be used to control unconfined particulate matter emissions on an as needed basis:

- Chemical or water application to:
  - Unpaved roads
  - Unpaved yard areas
- Paving and maintenance of roads, parking areas and yards.
- Landscaping or planting of vegetation.
- Confining abrasive blasting where possible.
- Other techniques, as necessary

ATTACHMENT A-3

III.L.2—FUEL ANALYSES OR SPECIFICATIONS

Typical Natural Gas Composition

Component	Mole Percent (by volume)
<u>Gas Composition</u>	
Hexane+	0.0776
Propane	0.7745
I-butane	0.0531
N-butane	0.1733
Pentane	0.00360
Nitrogen	0.3118
Methane	94.5503
CO_2	0.8684
Ethane	2.9826
<u>Other Characteristics</u>	
Heat content	1,051 Btu/ft^3 with 14.73 psia, dry
Real specific gravity	0.5954
Sulfur content (maximum)	2.0 gr/100 scf

Note: Btu/ft^3 = British thermal units per cubic foot.
psia = pounds per square inch absolute.
gr/100 scf = grains per 100 standard cubic foot.

Source: HPS, 1999.

1C061699

Typical No. 2 Fuel Oil Analysis

Parameter	Value
Specific gravity @ 60°F (maximum)	0.876
Viscosity, saybolt (SUS) @ 100°F	
Minimum	40.2
Maximum	32.6
Flash point, °F (minimum)	100
Pour point, °F (maximum)	20
Minimum gross heating value, Btu/gal	
LHV	129,811
HHV	137,600
Water and sediment, percent by volume (maximum)	0.05
Ash, percent by weight (maximum)	0.01
Sulfur, percent by weight (maximum)	0.05
Fuel-bound nitrogen, percent by weight (maximum)	0.015
Trace constituents, ppm (maximum)	
Lead	1.0
Sodium	1.0
Vanadium	0.5

Note: SUS = Saybolt Universal Seconds.
Btu/gal = British thermal units per gallon.
LHV = lower heating value.
HHV = higher heating value.

Source: HPS, 1999.

2C061699

ATTACHMENT B

CTG EMISSIONS VENDOR DATA

TPS Hardee Power Station
ESTIMATED PERFORMANCE PG7121(EA)

Load Condition		BASE	75%	65%
Ambient Temp.	Deg F.	32.	32.	32.
Fuel Type		Cust Gas	Cust Gas	Cust Gas
Fuel LHV	Btu/lb	20,802	20,802	20,802
Fuel Temperature	Deg F	90	90	90
Output	kW	91,440.	68,580.	59,440.
Heat Rate (LHV)	Btu/kWh	10,340.	11,080.	11,800.
Heat Cons. (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	945.5	759.9	701.4
Auxiliary Power	kW	665	665	665
Output Net	kW	90,780.	67,920.	58,780.
Heat Rate (LHV) Net	Btu/kWh	10,420.	11,190.	11,930.
Exhaust Flow X 10^3	lb/h	2499.	1955.	1793.
Exhaust Temp.	Deg F.	981.	1021.	1048.
Exhaust Heat (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	597.7	496.0	470.6

EMISSIONS

NOx	ppmvd @ 15% O2	9.	9.	9.
NOx AS NO2	lb/h	35.	28.	25.
CO	ppmvd	25.	29.	26.
CO	lb/h	57.	52.	42.
UHC	ppmvw	7.	7.	7.
UHC	lb/h	10.	8.	7.
VOC	ppmvw	1.4	1.4	1.4
VOC	lb/h	2.	1.6	1.4
Particulates	lb/h	5.0	5.0	5.0
PM10	lb/h	10.0	10.0	10.0

EXHAUST ANALYSIS % VOL.

Argon	0.89	0.90	0.89
Nitrogen	75.20	75.16	75.15
Oxygen	13.86	13.75	13.74
Carbon Dioxide	3.26	3.31	3.32
Water	6.79	6.89	6.90

SITE CONDITIONS

Elevation	ft.	120.0
Site Pressure	psia	14.64
Inlet Loss	in Water	3.5
Exhaust Loss	in Water	7.75
Relative Humidity	%	98
Application		7A6 Air-Cooled Generator
Combustion System		9/42 DLN Combustor

Emission information based on GE recommended measurement methods. NOx emissions are corrected to 15% O2 without heat rate correction and are not corrected to ISO reference condition per 40CFR 60.335(c)(1). NOx levels shown will be controlled by algorithms within the SPEEDTRONIC control system.

Sulfur Emissions Based On 0.00036 WT% Sulfur Content in the Fuel.
Particulates represent solid filterables of 10 microns; PM10 represents Solid filterable particulate matter of 10microns plus condensables (Front & Back half)

IPS- 80901 version code- 1 . 5 . 1 Opt: N 71210696
DARGUSFR 6/15/99 13:57 teco 32 gas 6_9_99Rev 1.dat

TPS Hardee Power Station

ESTIMATED PERFORMANCE PG7121(EA)

Load Condition		BASE	75%	65%
Ambient Temp.	Deg F.	59.	59.	59.
Fuel Type		Cust Gas	Cust Gas	Cust Gas
Fuel LHV	Btu/lb	20,802	20,802	20,802
Fuel Temperature	Deg F	90	90	90
Output	kW	83,760.	62,820.	54,450.
Heat Rate (LHV)	Btu/kWh	10,510.	11,390.	12,150.
Heat Cons. (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	880.3	715.5	661.6
Auxiliary Power	kW	665	665	665
Output Net	kW	*83,100.	62,160.	53,790.
Heat Rate (LHV) Net	Btu/kWh	*10,590.	11,510.	12,300.
Exhaust Flow X 10^3	lb/h	2352.	1854.	1702.
Exhaust Temp.	Deg F.	999.	1047.	1075.
Exhaust Heat (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	561.0	472.9	449.2

EMISSIONS

NOx	ppmvd @ 15% O2	*9.	9.	9.
NOx AS NO2	lb/h	32.	26.	24.
CO	ppmvd	*25.	25.	25.
CO	lb/h	54.	42.	39.
UHC	ppmvw	*7.	7.	7.
UHC	lb/h	9.	7.	7.
VOC	ppmvw	*1.4	1.4	1.4
VOC	lb/h	1.8	1.4	1.4
Particulates	lb/h	*5.0	5.0	5.0
PM10	lb/h	*10.0	10.0	10.0

EXHAUST ANALYSIS	% VOL.			
Argon		0.89	0.90	0.91
Nitrogen		74.91	74.86	74.85
Oxygen		13.87	13.73	13.70
Carbon Dioxide		3.22	3.28	3.29
Water		7.12	7.24	7.26

SITE CONDITIONS

Elevation	ft.	120.0
Site Pressure	psia	14.64
Inlet Loss	in Water	3.5
Exhaust Loss	in Water	7.75
Relative Humidity	%	60
Application		7A6 Air-Cooled Generator
Combustion System		9/42 DLN Combustor

Emission information based on GE recommended measurement methods. NOx emissions are corrected to 15% O2 without heat rate correction and are not corrected to ISO reference condition per 40CFR 60.335(c)(1). NOx levels shown will be controlled by algorithms within the SPEEDTRONIC control system.

*** Guarantee Data**

Sulfur Emissions Based On 0.00036 WT% Sulfur Content in the Fuel.
Particulates represent solid filterables of 10 microns; PM10 represents Solid filterable particulate matter of 10microns plus condensables (Front & Back half)

IPS- 80901 version code- 1 . 5 . 1 Opt: N 71210696
DARGUSFR 6/15/99 13:55 teco 59 gas 6_9_99Rev1.dat

TPS Hardee Power Station

ESTIMATED PERFORMANCE PG7121(EA)

Load Condition		BASE	75%	65%
Ambient Temp.	Deg F.	95.	95.	95.
Fuel Type		Cust Gas	Cust Gas	Cust Gas
Fuel LHV	Btu/lb	20,802	20,802	20,802
Fuel Temperature	Deg F	90	90	90
Output	kW	73,080.	54,810.	47,500.
Heat Rate (LHV)	Btu/kWh	10,860.	11,960.	12,770.
Heat Cons. (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	793.6	655.5	606.6
Auxiliary Power	kW	665	665	665
Output Net	kW	72,420.	54,150.	46,840.
Heat Rate (LHV) Net	Btu/kWh	10,960.	12,110.	12,950.
Exhaust Flow X 10^3	lb/h	2152.	1704.	1588.
Exhaust Temp.	Deg F.	1023.	1087.	1100.
Exhaust Heat (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	513.5	442.3	419.8

EMISSIONS

NOx	ppmvd @ 15% O2	9.	9.	9.
NOx AS NO2	lb/h	29.	24.	22.
CO	ppmvd	25.	25.	25.
CO	lb/h	49.	39.	36.
UHC	ppmvw	7.	7.	7.
UHC	lb/h	9.	7.	6.
VOC	ppmvw	1.4	1.4	1.4
VOC	lb/h	1.8	1.4	1.2
Particulates	lb/h	5.0	5.0	5.0
PM10	lb/h	10.0	10.0	10.0

EXHAUST ANALYSIS	% VOL.			
Argon		0.89	0.88	0.87
Nitrogen		73.83	73.75	73.78
Oxygen		13.70	13.48	13.56
Carbon Dioxide		3.15	3.25	3.22
Water		8.44	8.64	8.57

SITE CONDITIONS

Elevation	ft.	120.0
Site Pressure	psia	14.64
Inlet Loss	in Water	3.5
Exhaust Loss	in Water	7.75
Relative Humidity	%	45
Application		7A6 Air-Cooled Generator
Combustion System		9/42 DLN Combustor

Emission information based on GE recommended measurement methods. NOx emissions are corrected to 15% O2 without heat rate correction and are not corrected to ISO reference condition per 40CFR 60.335(c)(1). NOx levels shown will be controlled by algorithms within the SPEEDTRONIC control system.

Sulfur Emissions Based On 0.00036 WT% Sulfur Content in the Fuel.
Particulates represent solid filterables of 10 microns; PM10 represents Solid filterable particulate matter of 10microns plus condensables (Front & Back half)

IPS- 80901 version code- 1 . 5 . 1 Opt: N 71210696
DARGUSFR 6/15/99 14:00 teco 95 gas 6_9_99Rev 1.dat

TPS Hardee Power Station

ESTIMATED PERFORMANCE PG7121(EA)

Load Condition		BASE	75%	50%
Ambient Temp.	Deg F.	32.	32.	32.
Output	kW	94,570.	70,930.	47,290.
Heat Rate (LHV)	Btu/kWh	10,810.	11,640.	13,870.
Heat Cons. (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	1,022.3	825.6	655.9
Auxiliary Power	kW	749	749	749
Output Net	kW	93,820.	70,180.	46,540.
Heat Rate (LHV) Net	Btu/kWh	10,900.	11,760.	14,090.
Exhaust Flow X 10^3	lb/h	2555.	1940.	1575.
Exhaust Temp.	Deg F.	975.	1056.	1100.
Exhaust Heat (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	612.8	514.8	441.7
Water Flow	lb/h	47,530.	35,930.	25,450.

EMISSIONS

NOx	ppmvd @ 15% O2	42.	42.	42.
NOx AS NO2	lb/h	179.	143.	113.
CO	ppmvd	20.	20.	20.
CO	lb/h	46.	35.	29.
UHC	ppmvw	7.	7.	7.
UHC	lb/h	10.	8.	6.
VOC	ppmvw	3.5	3.5	3.5
VOC	lb/h	5.	4.	3.
SO2	ppmvw	9.0	10.0	10.0
SO2	lb/h	53.0	43.0	34.0
SO3	ppmvw	1.0	1.0	0.0
SO3	lb/h	4.0	3.0	2.0
Sulfur Mist	lb/h	6.0	5.0	4.0
Particulates	lb/h	10.0	10.0	10.0
PM10	lb/h	26.0	25.0	24.0

EXHAUST ANALYSIS	% VOL.			
Argon		0.87	0.88	0.89
Nitrogen		73.73	73.65	73.99
Oxygen		13.18	12.80	13.11
Carbon Dioxide		4.58	4.83	4.68
Water		7.64	7.84	7.34

SITE CONDITIONS

Elevation	ft.	120.0
Site Pressure	psia	14.64
Inlet Loss	in Water	3.5
Exhaust Loss	in Water	7.75
Relative Humidity	%	98
Fuel Type		Distillate, H/C Ratio of 1.8
Fuel LHV	Btu/lb	18300 @ 90 °F
Application		7A6 Air-Cooled Generator
Combustion System		9/42 DLN Combustor

Emission information based on GE recommended measurement methods. NOx emissions are corrected to 15% O2 without heat rate correction and are not corrected to ISO reference condition per 40CFR 60.335(c)(1). NOx levels shown will be controlled by algorithms within the SPEEDTRONIC control system.

Distillate Fuel is Assumed to have 0.015% Fuel-Bound Nitrogen, or less.
FBN Amounts Greater Than 0.015% Will Add to the Reported NOx Value.
Sulfur Emissions Based On 0.05 WT% Sulfur Content in the Fuel.
Particulate represent solid filterables of 10microns; PM10 represents Solid filterable particulate matter of 10microns plus condensables (Front & Back half)

TPS Hardee Power Station

ESTIMATED PERFORMANCE PG7121(EA)

Load Condition		BASE	75%	50%
Ambient Temp.	Deg F.	59.	59.	59.
Fuel Type		Dist.	Dist.	Dist.
Fuel LHV	Btu/lb	18,300	18,300	18,300
Fuel Temperature	Deg F	90	90	90
Liquid Fuel H/C Ratio		1.8	1.8	1.8
Output	kW	86,640.	64,980.	43,320.
Heat Rate (LHV)	Btu/kWh	10,960.	11,890.	14,190.
Heat Cons. (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	949.6	772.6	614.7
Auxiliary Power	kW	749	749	749
Output Net	kW	*85,890.	64,230.	42,570.
Heat Rate (LHV) Net	Btu/kWh	*11,060.	12,030.	14,440.
Exhaust Flow X 10^3	lb/h	2403.	1858.	1528.
Exhaust Temp.	Deg F.	994.	1066.	1100.
Exhaust Heat (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	574.1	487.4	418.5
Water Flow	lb/h	42,800.	32,160.	22,410.

EMISSIONS

NOx	ppmvd @ 15% O2	*42.	42.	42.
NOx AS NO2	lb/h	167.	134.	106.
CO	ppmvd	*20.	20.	20.
CO	lb/h	43.	34.	28.
UHC	ppmvw	*7.	7.	7.
UHC	lb/h	9.	7.	6.
VOC	ppmvw	*3.5	3.5	3.5
VOC	lb/h	4.5	3.5	3.
SO2	ppmvw	9.0	10.0	9.0
SO2	lb/h	49.0	40.0	32.0
SO3	ppmvw	1.0	0.0	1.0
SO3	lb/h	4.0	3.0	2.0
Sulfur Mist	lb/h	5.0	4.0	3.0
Particulates	lb/h	*10.0	10.0	10.0
PM10	lb/h	*25.0	24.0	23.0

EXHAUST ANALYSIS % VOL.

Argon	0.88	0.88	0.88
Nitrogen	73.54	73.53	73.92
Oxygen	13.21	12.94	13.32
Carbon Dioxide	4.52	4.71	4.52
Water	7.85	7.94	7.36

SITE CONDITIONS

Elevation	ft.	120.0
Site Pressure	psia	14.64
Inlet Loss	in Water	3.5
Exhaust Loss	in Water	7.75
Relative Humidity	%	60
Application		7A6 Air-Cooled Generator
Combustion System		9/42 DLN Combustor

Emission information based on GE recommended measurement methods. NOx emissions are corrected to 15% O2 without heat rate correction and are not corrected to ISO reference condition per 40CFR 60.335(c)(1). NOx levels shown will be controlled by algorithms within the SPEEDTRONIC control system.
Particulate represent solid filterables of 10microns; PM10 represents Solid filterable particulate matter of 10microns plus condensables (Front & Back half)
Distillate Fuel is Assumed to have 0.015% Fuel-Bound Nitrogen, or less.
FBN Amounts Greater Than 0.015% Will Add to the Reported NOx Value.
Sulfur Emissions Based On 0.05 WT% Sulfur Content in the Fuel.

TPS Hardee Power Station

ESTIMATED PERFORMANCE PG7121(EA)

Load Condition		BASE	75%	50%
Ambient Temp.	Deg F.	95.	95.	95.
Output	kW	75,340.	56,500.	37,670.
Heat Rate (LHV)	Btu/kWh	11,250.	12,330.	14,810.
Heat Cons. (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	847.6	696.6	557.9
Auxiliary Power	kW	749	749	749
Output Net	kW	74,590.	55,750.	36,920.
Heat Rate (LHV) Net	Btu/kWh	11,360.	12,500.	15,110.
Exhaust Flow X 10^3	lb/h	2192.	1736.	1459.
Exhaust Temp.	Deg F.	1019.	1082.	1100.
Exhaust Heat (LHV) X 10^6	Btu/h	522.9	450.2	388.5
Water Flow	lb/h	33,600.	24,920.	16,770.
EMISSIONS				
NOx	ppmvd @ 15% O2	42.	42.	42.
NOx AS NO2	lb/h	149.	121.	96.
CO	ppmvd	20.	20.	20.
CO	lb/h	39.	31.	26.
UHC	ppmvw	7.	7.	7.
UHC	lb/h	9.	7.	6.
VOC	ppmvw	3.5	3.5	3.5
VOC	lb/h	4.5	3.5	3.
SO2	ppmvw	9.0	9.0	9.0
SO2	lb/h	44.0	36.0	29.0
SO3	ppmvw	1.0	1.0	0.0
SO3	lb/h	3.0	3.0	2.0
Sulfur Mist	lb/h	5.0	4.0	3.0
Particulates	lb/h	10.0	10.0	10.0
PM10	lb/h	25.0	24.0	23.0
EXHAUST ANALYSIS	% VOL.			
Argon		0.88	0.87	0.88
Nitrogen		72.77	72.85	73.28
Oxygen		13.17	13.02	13.49
Carbon Dioxide		4.41	4.53	4.28
Water		8.78	8.74	8.07

SITE CONDITIONS

Elevation	ft.	120.0
Site Pressure	psia	14.64
Inlet Loss	in Water	3.5
Exhaust Loss	in Water	7.75
Relative Humidity	%	45
Fuel Type		Distillate, H/C Ratio of 1.8
Fuel LHV	Btu/lb	18300 @ 90 °F
Application		7A6 Air-Cooled Generator
Combustion System		9/42 DLN Combustor

Emission information based on GE recommended measurement methods. NOx emissions are corrected to 15% O2 without heat rate correction and are not corrected to ISO reference condition per 40CFR 60.335(c)(1). NOx levels shown will be controlled by algorithms within the SPEEDTRONIC control system.
Distillate Fuel is Assumed to have 0.015% Fuel-Bound Nitrogen, or less.
FBN Amounts Greater Than 0.015% Will Add to the Reported NOx Value.
Sulfur Emissions Based On 0.05 WT% Sulfur Content in the Fuel.

Particulate represent solid filterables of 10microns; PM10 represents Solid filterable particulate matter of 10microns plus condensables (Front & Back half)

ATTACHMENT C

CONTROL SYSTEM VENDOR QUOTE

ENGELHARD

101 WOOD AVENUE
ISELIN, NJ 08830
732-205-5000

POWER GENERATION SALES:
ENGELHARD CORPORATION
2205 CHEQUERS COURT
BEL AIR, MD 21015
PHONE 410-569-0297
FAX 410-569-1841
E-Mail Fred_Booth@ENGELHARD.COM

DATE:	**June 8, 1999**	**NO. PAGES**	**4**	**(INCLUDING COVER)**
TO:	**ECT** **ATTN: Tom Davis** **ENGELHARD** **ATTN: Nancy Ellison**	**FAX 352-332-6722**		
FROM:	**Fred Booth**	**Ph 410-569-0297 // FAX 410-569-1841**		

RE: **ECT 990462-0100-1100**
Simple Cycle Project
Camet® CO and NOxCAT™ ZNX™ SCR Catalyst Systems
Engelhard Budgetary Proposal EPB99454

Dear Mr. Davis,

We provide Engelhard Budgetary Proposal EPB99454 for Engelhard **Camet®** CO and **NOxCAT™ ZNX™** High Temperature SCR Catalyst systems. This is per your FAXed request of June 7, 1999.

Our Proposal is based on:

- SCR Catalyst for NOx reductions from 9 ppmvd @ 15% O_2 to 3.5 ppmvd @ 15% O_2 with ammonia slip of 5 ppmvd @ 15% O_2;
- CO Catalysts to match SCR cross section for 90% CO reduction;
- Scope as noted;
- Nom. 3"WG Pressure Drop across SCR catalyst. Please note that we provide required cross section area (inside liner sheets of reactor housing provided by others). We can match catalyst to required cross section based on optimum inside liner dimensions.

We request the opportunity to work with you on this project.

Sincerely yours,

ENGELHARD CORPORATION

Frederick A. Booth

Frederick A. Booth
Senior Sales Engineer

cc: Nancy Ellison - Proposal Administrator

ENGELHARD

ECT 990462-0100-1100
Simple Cycle Project
CO and SCR Catalyst Systems
Engelhard Budgetary Proposal EPB99454
June 8, 1999

ENGELHARD CORPORATION
CAMET® CO CATALYST SYSTEM
NOxCAT™ ZNX™ SCR NOx ABATEMENT CATALYST SYSTEM

Engelhard Corporation ("Engelhard") offers to supply to Buyer the **Camet®** metal substrate CO System and **NOxCAT™ ZNX™** ceramic substrate SCR systems summarized per the technical data and site conditions provided.

Scope of Supply
1. Engelhard **Camet®** CO catalyst in modules with internal support frame;
2. Engelhard **NOxCAT™ ZNX™** SCR catalyst in modules with internal support frame;
3. Ammonia Delivery System Components - 28% aqueous ammonia to skid

BUDGET PRICES: **Per Turbine** **See Schedule**

WARRANTY AND GUARANTEE:

Mechanical Warranty:	One year of operation* or 1.5 years after catalyst delivery, whichever occurs first.
Performance Guarantee:	16,000 hours of operation* or 3.5 years after catalyst delivery, whichever occurs first. Catalyst warranty is prorated over the guaranteed life.
	Expected Life 5 - 7 years

SCR SYSTEM DESIGN BASIS:

Gas Flow from:	GE 7EA Combustion Turbine
Gas Flow:	Horizontal
Fuel:	Natural Gas
Gas Flow Rate (At catalyst face):	See Performance data - Designed for Gas Velocities within $\pm$15% at the reactor inlet
Temperature (At catalyst face):	Designed for Gas Temperature with maximum range $\pm 20^{O}$F at the reactor inlet
CO Inlet (At catalyst face):	See Performance Data
CO Reduction	90% and min % from Inlet levels specified
NOx Inlet (At catalyst face):	9 ppmvd @ 15% O_2
NOx Reduction :	To 3.5 ppmvd @ 15% O_2Out
NH_3 Slip:	5 ppmvd @ 15%O_2
Pressure Drop:	3"WG – Nom. SCR

ENGELHARD

ECT 990462-0100-1100
Simple Cycle Project
CO and SCR Catalyst Systems
Engelhard Budgetary Proposal EPB99454
June 8, 1999

Performance Data

GIVEN / CALCULATED DATA			
ASSUMED AMBIENT	59	59	59
GIVEN TURBINE EXHAUST TEMPERATURE, F	1,022	1,085	1,100
GIVEN TURBINE EXHAUST FLOW, lb/hr	2,499,120	1,951,920	1,558,080
ASSUMED TURBINE EXHAUST GAS ANALYSIS, % VOL. N2	73.24	73.24	73.24
O2	13.42	13.42	13.42
CO2	3.80	3.80	3.80
H2O	8.65	8.65	8.65
Ar	0.89	0.89	0.89
GIVEN: TURBINE CO, ppmvd @ 15% O2	25.0	25.0	25.0
CALC.: TURBINE CO, lb/hr	59.2	46.2	36.9
GIVEN: TURBINE NOx, ppmvd @ 15% O2	9.0	9.0	9.0
CALC.: TURBINE NOx, lb/hr	35.0	27.3	21.8
DESIGN REQUIREMENTS			
CO CATALYST CO CONVERSION, %	90%	90%	90%
SCR CATALYST NOx OUT, ppmvd@15%O2	3.5	3.5	3.5
NH3 SLIP, ppmvd@15%O2	5	5	5
SCR PRESSURE DROP, "WG - Max.	3"	3"	3"
GUARANTEED PERFORMANCE DATA			
CO CATALYST CO CONVERSION, % - Min.	90%	90%	90%
CO OUT, lb/hr - Max.	5.9	4.6	3.7
CO OUT, ppmvd@15%O2 - Max.	2.5	2.5	2.5
CO PRESSURE DROP, "WG	1.0		
SCR CATALYST NOx CONVERSION, % - Min.	61.1%	61.1%	61.1%
NOx OUT, lb/hr - Max.	13.6	10.6	8.5
NOx OUT, ppmvd@15%O2 - Max.	3.5	3.4	3.4
EXPECTED AQUEOUS NH3 (28% SOL.) FLOW, lb/hr	54	43	34
NH3 SLIP, ppmvd@15%O2 - Max.	5	5	5
SCR PRESSURE DROP, "WG - Max.	3.0		
INSIDE LINER CROSS SECTION - "A" x "B", sq ft	**1550**		
REACTOR DEPTH - "C"	**15' - 0"**		
CO SYSTEM	**$766,000**		
REPLACEMENT CO CATALYST MODULES	**$576,000**		
SCR SYSTEM	**$2,354,000**		
REPLACEMENT SCR CATALYST MODULES	**$1,466,000**		

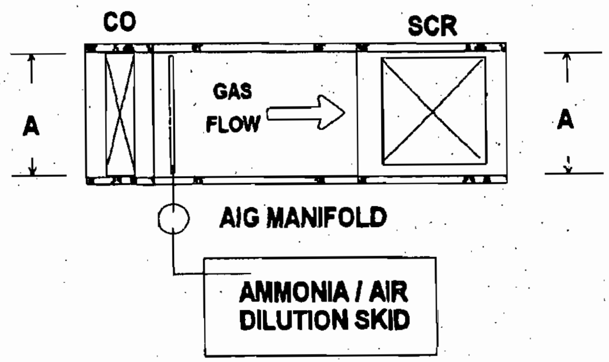
ENGELHARD

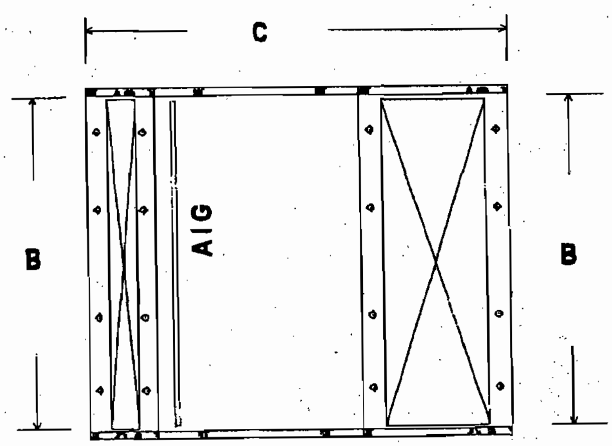
ECT 990462-0100-1100
Simple Cycle Project
CO and SCR Catalyst Systems
Engelhard Budgetary Proposal EPB99454
June 8, 1999

<u>**Scope of Supply:**</u> The equipment supplied is installed by others in accordance with Engelhard design and installation instructions.
Engelhard **Camet®** CO and **NOxCAT™ VNX™** SCR catalyst in modules;
Internal support frames for catalyst modules - installed inside internally insulated casing (casing by others);
Ammonia Delivery System Components: Aqueous (28% Sol.) Ammonia to skid
- Ammonia Injection Grid (AIG);
- AIG manifold with flow control valves ;
- NH_3/Air dilution skid: Pre-piped & wired (including all valves and fittings)
  - Two (2) dilution air fans, one for back-up purposes
  - Panel mounted system controls for:
    - Blowers (on/off/flow indicators)
    - Air/ammonia flow indicator and controller
    - System pressure indicators
    - Main power disconnect switch

Assumed Dimensions:

Reactor Cross Section	
Inside Liner Width x Height	**A x B**
Reactor Depth - CO and SCR (C)	**15'-0"**





<u>**Excluded from Scope of Supply:**</u>
Ammonia storage and pumping
Internally insulated reactor Housing
Any transitions to and from reactor
Any interconnecting field piping or wiring
Electrical grounding equipment
Utilities
Foundations
All Monitors
All other items not specifically listed in <u>Scope of Supply</u>

ATTACHMENT D

EMISSION RATE CALCULATIONS

Table 1. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)

Case	Ambient Temperature (oF)	Load (%)	Natural Gas Firing	Fuel Oil Firing
1	32	100	X	X
2	32	75	X	X
3	32	65	X	
4	32	50		X
5	59	100	X	X
6	59	75	X	X
7	59	65	X	
8	59	50		X
9	95	100	X	X
10	95	75	X	X
11	95	65	X	
12	95	50		X

Sources: TPS, 1999.
ECT, 1999.

Table 2. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Natural Gas-Firing; Hourly Emission Rates

Temp. (°F)	Case	Load (%)	PM/PM10[1]		SO_2[2]		H_2SO_4[3]		Lead[4]	
			(lb/hr)	(g/sec)	(lb/hr)	(g/sec)	(lb/hr)	(g/sec)	(lb/hr)	(g/sec)
32	1	100	5.0	0.63	5.7	0.72	0.655	0.0825	4.99E-04	6.29E-05
	2	75	5.0	0.63	4.6	0.58	0.526	0.0663	4.01E-04	5.05E-05
	3	65	5.0	0.63	4.2	0.53	0.486	0.0612	3.70E-04	4.66E-05
59	5	100	5.0	0.63	5.3	0.67	0.610	0.0768	4.65E-04	5.85E-05
	6	75	5.0	0.63	4.3	0.54	0.496	0.0624	3.78E-04	4.76E-05
	7	65	5.0	0.63	4.0	0.50	0.458	0.0577	3.49E-04	4.40E-05
95	9	100	5.0	0.63	4.8	0.60	0.550	0.0693	4.19E-04	5.28E-05
	10	75	5.0	0.63	4.0	0.50	0.454	0.0572	3.46E-04	4.36E-05
	11	65	5.0	0.63	3.7	0.46	0.420	0.0529	3.20E-04	4.03E-05
		Maximums	**5.0**	**0.63**	**5.7**	**0.72**	**0.655**	**0.0825**	**4.99E-04**	**6.29E-05**

Temp. (°F)	Case	Load (%)	NO_x			CO			VOC		
			(ppmvd)[5]	(lb/hr)	(g/sec)	(ppmvd)[5]	(lb/hr)	(g/sec)	(ppmvd)[5]	(lb/hr)	(g/sec)
32	1	100	9.0	35.0	4.41	24.5	57.0	7.18	1.5	2.0	0.25
	2	75	9.0	28.0	3.53	24.1	45.0	5.67	1.4	1.6	0.20
	3	65	9.0	25.0	3.15	24.0	40.0	5.04	1.4	1.4	0.18
59	5	100	9.0	32.0	4.03	24.7	54.0	6.80	1.5	1.8	0.23
	6	75	9.0	26.0	3.28	24.2	42.0	5.29	1.5	1.4	0.18
	7	65	9.0	24.0	3.02	24.1	39.0	4.91	1.5	1.4	0.18
95	9	100	9.0	29.0	3.65	24.8	49.0	6.17	1.5	1.8	0.23
	10	75	9.0	24.0	3.02	24.0	39.0	4.91	1.5	1.4	0.18
	11	65	58.0	22.0	2.77	24.3	36.0	4.54	1.5	1.2	0.15
		Maximums	**58.0**	**35.0**	**4.41**	**24.8**	**57.0**	**7.18**	**1.5**	**2.0**	**0.25**

[1] Excludes sulfuric acid mist.
[2] Based on natural gas sulfur content of 2.0 gr/100 ft^3.
[3] Based on 7.5% conversion of SO_2 to H_2SO_4.
[4] Natural gas combustion, Table 1.4-2, AP-42, March 1998.
[5] Corrected to 15% O_2.

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 3. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Distillate Fuel Oil-Firing; Hourly Emission Rates

Temp. (°F)	Case	Load (%)	PM/PM_{10} [1] (lb/hr)	PM/PM_{10} [1] (g/sec)	SO_2 [2] (lb/hr)	SO_2 [2] (g/sec)	H_2SO_4 [3] (lb/hr)	H_2SO_4 [3] (g/sec)	Lead [4] (lb/hr)	Lead [4] (g/sec)
32	1	100	10.0	1.26	55.9	7.04	6.42	0.8084	0.059	0.0075
	2	75	10.0	1.26	45.1	5.68	5.18	0.6528	0.048	0.0060
	4	50	10.0	1.26	35.8	4.52	4.12	0.5186	0.038	0.0048
59	5	100	10.0	1.26	51.9	6.54	5.96	0.7509	0.055	0.0069
	6	75	10.0	1.26	42.2	5.32	4.85	0.6109	0.045	0.0056
	8	50	10.0	1.26	33.6	4.23	3.86	0.4861	0.036	0.0045
95	9	100	10.0	1.26	46.3	5.84	5.32	0.6702	0.049	0.0062
	10	75	10.0	1.26	38.1	4.80	4.37	0.5508	0.040	0.0051
	12	50	10.0	1.26	30.5	3.84	3.50	0.4411	0.032	0.0041
		Maximums	**10.0**	**1.26**	**55.9**	**7.04**	**6.42**	**0.8084**	**0.059**	**0.0075**

Temp. (°F)	Case	Load (%)	NO_x (ppmvd) [5]	NO_x (lb/hr)	NO_x (g/sec)	CO (ppmvd) [5]	CO (lb/hr)	CO (g/sec)	VOC (ppmvd) [5]	VOC (lb/hr)	VOC (g/sec)
32	1	100	42.0	179.0	22.55	17.8	46.0	5.80	3.4	5.0	0.63
	2	75	42.0	143.0	18.02	16.8	35.0	4.41	3.2	4.0	0.50
	4	50	42.0	113.0	14.24	17.5	29.0	3.65	3.3	3.0	0.38
59	5	100	42.0	167.0	21.04	18.0	43.0	5.42	3.4	4.5	0.57
	6	75	42.0	134.0	16.88	17.2	34.0	4.28	3.3	3.5	0.44
	8	50	42.0	106.0	13.36	18.1	28.0	3.53	3.4	3.0	0.38
95	9	100	42.0	149.0	18.77	20.1	39.0	4.91	3.9	4.5	0.57
	10	75	42.0	121.0	15.25	17.8	31.0	3.91	3.4	3.5	0.44
	12	50	42.0	96.0	12.10	19.0	26.0	3.28	3.6	3.0	0.38
		Maximums	**42.0**	**179.0**	**22.55**	**20.1**	**46.0**	**5.80**	**3.9**	**5.0**	**0.63**

[1] Excludes sulfuric acid mist.
[2] Based on fuel oil sulfur content of 0.05 wt percent.
[3] Based on 7.5% conversion of SO_2 to H_2SO_4.
[4] Stationary Gas Turbines, *Distillate Oil-Fired Turbines*, Table 3.1-4., AP-42, March 1998.
[5] Corrected to 15% O_2.

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 4. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Natural Gas-Firing: Hazardous Air Pollutants

Parameter	Units	Case		
		100% - 32 °F	100% - 59 °F	100 % - 95 °F
Maximum Hourly Fuel Flow:	10^6 ft^3/hr	0.998	0.929	0.838
Maximum Annual Hours:		N/A	8,760	N/A

Pollutant	Emission Factor[1] (lb/10^6 ft^3)	Emission Rates			
		32 °F (lb/hr)	59 °F (lb/hr)	95 °F (lb/hr)	Annual (ton/yr)
Arsenic	2.00E-04	2.00E-04	1.86E-04	1.68E-04	8.14E-04
Benzene	2.10E-03	2.10E-03	1.95E-03	1.76E-03	8.55E-03
Beryllium	1.20E-05	1.20E-05	1.11E-05	1.01E-05	4.88E-05
Cadmium	1.10E-03	1.10E-03	1.02E-03	9.21E-04	4.48E-03
Chromium VI	1.40E-03	1.40E-03	1.30E-03	1.17E-03	5.70E-03
Cobalt	8.40E-05	8.38E-05	7.80E-05	7.04E-05	3.42E-04
Dichlorobenzene	1.20E-03	1.20E-03	1.11E-03	1.01E-03	4.88E-03
Formaldehyde	7.50E-02	7.48E-02	6.97E-02	6.28E-02	3.05E-01
Lead	5.00E-04	4.99E-04	4.65E-04	4.19E-04	2.03E-03
Manganese	3.80E-04	3.79E-04	3.53E-04	3.18E-04	1.55E-03
Mercury	2.60E-04	2.59E-04	2.42E-04	2.18E-04	1.06E-03
Naphthalene	6.10E-04	6.09E-04	5.67E-04	5.11E-04	2.48E-03
Nickel	2.10E-03	2.10E-03	1.95E-03	1.76E-03	8.55E-03
Selenium	2.40E-05	2.39E-05	2.23E-05	2.01E-05	9.77E-05
Toluene	3.40E-03	3.39E-03	3.16E-03	2.85E-03	1.38E-02

[1] Section 1.4, Natural Gas Combustion, Tables 1.4-3 and 1.4-4, EPA AP-42, March 1998.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 5. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Distillate Fuel Oil-Firing: Hazardous Air Pollutants

Parameter	Units	Case		
		100% - 32 °F	100% - 59 °F	100 % - 95 °F
Maximum Hourly Fuel Flow:	10^6 Btu/hr	1,022.3	949.6	847.6
Maximum Annual Hours:		N/A	876	N/A

Pollutant	Emission Factor[1] (lb/10^6 Btu)	Emission Rates			
		32 °F (lb/hr)	59 °F (lb/hr)	95 °F (lb/hr)	Annual (ton/yr)
Arsenic	4.90E-06	5.01E-03	4.65E-03	4.15E-03	2.04E-03
Beryllium	3.30E-07	3.37E-04	3.13E-04	2.80E-04	1.37E-04
Cadmium	4.20E-06	4.29E-03	3.99E-03	3.56E-03	1.75E-03
Chromium	4.70E-05	4.80E-02	4.46E-02	3.98E-02	1.95E-02
Cobalt	9.10E-06	9.30E-03	8.64E-03	7.71E-03	3.78E-03
Lead	5.80E-05	5.93E-02	5.51E-02	4.92E-02	2.41E-02
Manganese	3.40E-04	3.48E-01	3.23E-01	2.88E-01	1.41E-01
Mercury	9.10E-07	9.30E-04	8.64E-04	7.71E-04	3.78E-04
Nickel	1.20E-03	1.23E+00	1.14E+00	1.02E+00	4.99E-01
Phosphorus	3.00E-04	3.07E-01	2.85E-01	2.54E-01	1.25E-01
Selenium	5.30E-06	5.42E-03	5.03E-03	4.49E-03	2.20E-03

[1] Section 3.1, Stationary Gas Turbines, Table 3.1-4, EPA AP-42, October 1996.

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 6A. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Annual Emission Rates - Criteria Pollutants

Source	Case	No. of CTGs	Annual Operations (hrs/yr)	Emission Rates					
				NO_x		CO		VOC	
				(lb/hr)	(tpy)	(lb/hr)	(tpy)	(lb/hr)	(tpy)
CT2B	5 - Gas	1	7,884	32.0	126.1	54.0	212.9	1.8	7.1
CT2B	5 - Oil	1	876	167.0	73.1	43.0	18.8	4.5	2.0
			Totals	**N/A**	**199.3**	**N/A**	**231.7**	**N/A**	**9.1**

Source	Case	No. of CTGs	Annual Operations (hrs/yr)	Emission Rates					
				PM/PM_{10}		SO_2		Lead	
				(lb/hr)	(tpy)	(lb/hr)	(tpy)	(lb/hr)	(tpy)
CT2B	5 - Gas	1	7,884	5.0	19.7	5.3	20.9	0.0005	0.0018
CT2B	5 - Oil	1	876	10.0	4.4	51.9	22.7	0.055	0.024
			Totals	**N/A**	**24.1**	**N/A**	**43.7**	**N/A**	**0.026**

1. CT2B operating with natural gas-firing at a 90.0% capacity factor; 7,884 hours/year at base load (Case 4).
2. CT2B operating with fuel oil-firing at a 10.0% capacity factor; 876 hours/year at base load (Case 4).
3. SO_2 rates based on natural gas sulfur content of 2.0 gr/100 ft^3.
4. SO_2 rates based on fuel oil sulfur content of 0.05 wt. percent.

Sources: GE, 1999.
ECT, 1999.
TPS, 1999.

Table 6B. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CTG Operating Scenarios - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Annual Emission Rates - Noncriteria Pollutants

Pollutant	Annual Emissions (ton/yr)
Arsenic	2.85E-03
Benzene	8.55E-03
Beryllium	1.86E-04
Cadmium	6.22E-03
Chromium VI	5.70E-03
Chromium	1.95E-02
Cobalt	4.13E-03
Dichlorobenzene	4.88E-03
Formaldehyde	3.05E-01
Lead	2.62E-02
Manganese	1.43E-01
Mercury	1.44E-03
Naphthalene	2.48E-03
Nickel	5.08E-01
Phosphorus	1.25E-01
Selenium	2.30E-03
Sulfuric Acid Mist	5.01E+00
Toluene	1.38E-02

Source: ECT, 1999.

Table 7. Hardee Power Station - CT2B General Electric PG7121(EA) NSPS GG NO_x Limits

Fuel	7121EA Gas Turbine ISO Heat Rate (LHV)		F	NO_x Std (ppmvd)
	(Btu/kw-hr)	(kj/w-hr)		
Gas	10,590	11.173	0.0	96.7
Oil	11,060	11.669	0.0	92.6

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 8.A. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Exhaust Data - General Electric PG7121(EA) (Per CT)
Natural Gas-Firing; Simple-Cycle

A. Exhaust Molecular Weight (MW)

		Exhaust Gas Composition - Volume %								
	MW	100 % Load			75 % Load			65 % Load		
	(lb/mole)	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
	Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	3	7	11
Ar	39.944	0.89	0.89	0.89	0.90	0.90	0.88	0.89	0.91	0.87
N_2	28.013	75.20	74.91	73.83	75.16	74.86	73.75	75.15	74.85	73.78
O_2	31.999	13.86	13.87	13.70	13.75	13.73	13.48	13.74	13.70	13.56
CO_2	44.010	3.26	3.22	3.15	3.31	3.28	3.25	3.32	3.29	3.22
H_2O	18.015	6.79	7.12	8.44	6.89	7.24	8.64	6.90	7.26	8.57
	Totals	100.00	100.01	100.01	100.01	100.01	100.00	100.00	100.01	100.00
Exhaust MW (lb/mole)		28.51	28.48	28.33	28.51	28.47	28.31	28.51	28.47	28.32
Exhaust Flow (lb/sec)		694.17	653.33	597.78	543.06	515.00	473.33	498.06	472.78	441.11
Exhaust Temp. (°F)		981	999	1,023	1,021	1,047	1,087	1,048	1,075	1,100
(K)		800	810	824	823	837	859	838	853	866
Exhaust O_2 (Vol %, Dry)		14.87	14.93	14.96	14.77	14.80	14.75	14.76	14.77	14.83

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 8.B. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Exhaust Data - General Electric PG7121(EA) (Per CT)
Natural Gas-Firing; Simple-Cycle

B. Exhaust Flow Rates

	Flow Rates (ft^3/min)								
	100 % Load			75 % Load			65 % Load		
	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	3	7	11
ACFM	1,535,950	1,465,518	1,370,171	1,235,052	1,193,507	1,132,422	1,153,514	1,116,031	1,064,043
Velocity (fps)	149.7	142.8	133.5	120.4	116.3	110.4	112.4	108.8	103.7
Velocity (m/s)	45.6	43.5	40.7	36.7	35.5	33.6	34.3	33.2	31.6
SCFM, Dry'	524,577	492,597	446,656	409,978	387,888	353,108	376,015	356,015	329,274
ACFM (15% O_2, Dry)	1,463,290	1,376,573	1,262,424	1,195,277	1,144,318	1,077,574	1,117,911	1,074,919	1,000,718

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 8.C. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Exhaust Data - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Natural Gas-Firing; Simple-Cycle

C. Correction of GE CO and VOC Concentrations to 15% O_2, dry

	Flow Rates (ft^3/min)								
	100 % Load			75 % Load			65 % Load		
	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	3	7	11
CO (ppmvd)	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
CO (15% O_2)	24.5	24.7	24.8	24.1	24.2	24.0	24.0	24.1	24.3
VOC (ppmvw)	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
VOC (ppmvd)	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
VOC (15% O_2)	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 9.A. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Exhaust Data - General Electric PG7121(EA) (Per CT)
Distillate Fuel Oil-Firing; Simple-Cycle

A. Exhaust Molecular Weight (MW)

	MW (lb/mole)	Exhaust Gas Composition - Volume %								
		100 % Load			75 % Load			50 % Load		
		32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
	Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	4	8	12
Ar	39.944	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.87	0.89	0.88	0.88
N_2	28.013	73.73	73.54	72.77	73.65	73.53	72.85	73.99	73.92	73.28
O_2	31.999	13.18	13.21	13.71	12.80	12.94	13.02	13.11	13.32	13.49
CO_2	44.010	4.58	4.52	4.41	4.83	4.71	4.53	4.68	4.52	4.28
H_2O	18.015	7.64	7.85	8.78	7.84	7.94	8.74	7.34	7.36	8.07
	Totals	100.00	100.00	100.55	100.00	100.00	100.01	100.01	100.00	100.00
Exhaust MW (lb/mole)		28.61	28.58	28.65	28.62	28.59	28.49	28.66	28.64	28.53
Exhaust Flow (lb/sec)		709.72	667.50	608.89	538.89	516.11	482.22	437.50	424.44	405.28
Exhaust Temp. (°F)		975	994	1,019	1,056	1,066	1,082	1,100	1,100	1,100
(K)		797	808	821	842	848	856	866	866	866
Exhaust O_2 (Vol %, Dry)		14.27	14.34	15.03	13.89	14.06	14.27	14.15	14.38	14.67

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 9.B. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Exhaust Data - General Electric PG7121(EA) (Per CT)
Distillate Fuel Oil-Firing; Simple-Cycle

B. Exhaust Flow Rates

	Flow Rates (ft^3/min)								
	100 % Load			75 % Load			50 % Load		
	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	4	8	12
ACFM	1,558,546	1,486,700	1,376,421	1,249,931	1,205,991	1,142,773	1,042,673	1,012,379	970,139
Velocity (fps)	151.9	144.9	134.2	121.8	117.5	111.4	101.6	98.7	94.6
Velocity (m/s)	46.3	44.2	40.9	37.1	35.8	33.9	31.0	30.1	28.8
SCFM, Dry'	529,646	497,495	448,237	401,202	384,144	357,100	327,002	317,432	301,856
ACFM ($15\%\ O_2$, Dry)	1,617,518	1,524,334	1,249,273	1,368,874	1,287,863	1,172,474	1,105,576	1,036,703	941,095

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 9.C. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Exhaust Data - General Electric PG7121(EA)
Distillate Fuel Oil-Firing; Simple-Cycle

C. Correction of GE CO and VOC Concentrations to 15% O_2, dry

	Flow Rates (ft^3/min)								
	100 % Load			75 % Load			50 % Load		
	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	4	8	12
CO (ppmvd)	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
CO (15% O_2)	17.8	18.0	20.1	16.8	17.2	17.8	17.5	18.1	19.0
VOC (ppmvw)	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5
VOC (ppmvd)	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8
VOC (15% O_2)	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.6

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

Table 10. Hardee Power Station - CT2B
CT Fuel Flow Rate Data - General Electric PG7121(EA) (Per CT)

A. Natural Gas-Firing

	100 % Load			75 % Load			65 % Load		
	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	3	7	11
Heat Input - LHV (MMBtu/hr)	945.5	880.3	793.6	759.2	715.5	655.5	701.4	661.6	606.6
Fuel Rate (lb/hr)	45,452	42,318	38,150	36,496	34,396	31,511	33,718	31,805	29,161
Fuel Rate (10^6 ft^3/hr)	0.998	0.929	0.838	0.801	0.755	0.692	0.740	0.698	0.640
Fuel Rate (lb/sec)	12.626	11.755	10.597	10.138	9.554	8.753	9.366	8.835	8.100

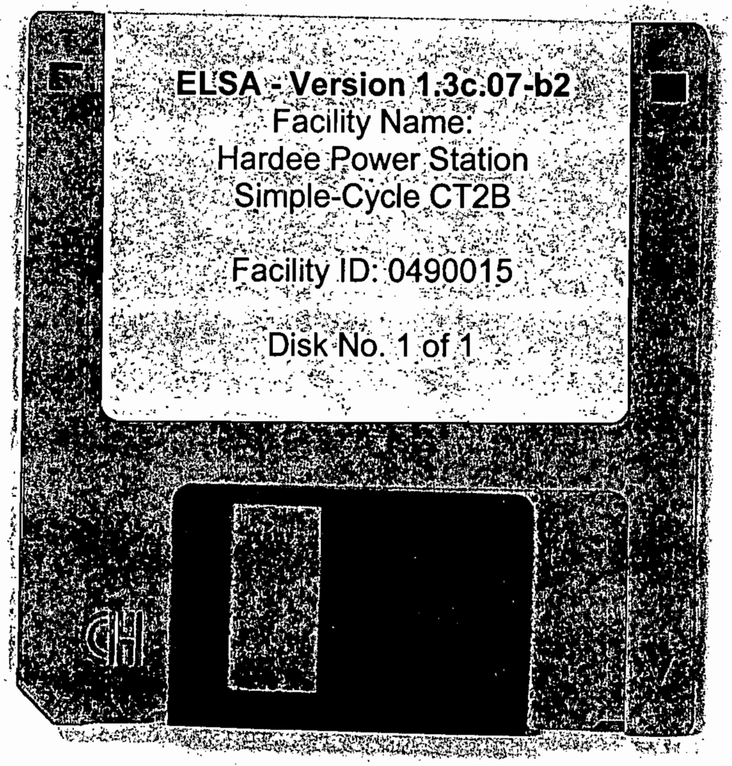
B. Distillate Fuel Oil-Firing

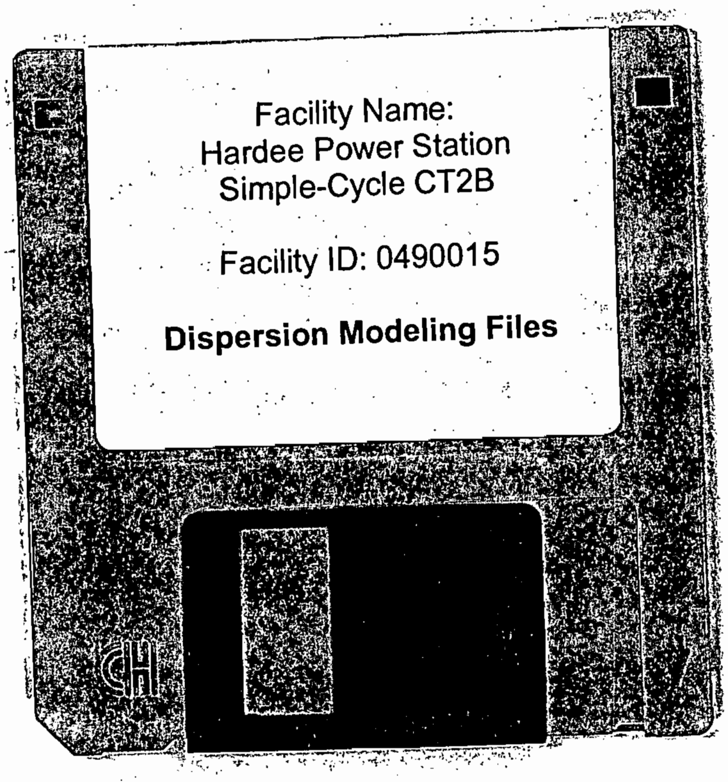
	100 % Load			75 % Load			50 % Load		
	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F	32 °F	59 °F	95 °F
Case	1	5	9	2	6	10	4	8	12
Heat Input - LHV (MMBtu/hr)	1,022.3	949.6	847.6	825.6	772.6	696.6	655.9	614.7	557.9
Fuel Rate (lb/hr)	55,863	51,891	46,317	45,115	42,219	38,066	35,842	33,590	30,486
Fuel Rate (10^3 gal/hr)	7.868	7.309	6.524	6.354	5.946	5.361	5.048	4.731	4.294
Fuel Rate (lb/sec)	15.518	14.414	12.866	12.532	11.727	10.574	9.956	9.331	8.468

Sources: ECT, 1999.
GE, 1999.

ATTACHMENT E

DISPERSION MODELING FILES


ELSA - Version 1.3c.07-b2
Facility Name:
Hardee Power Station
Simple-Cycle CT2B
Facility ID: 0490015
Disk No. 1 of 1


Facility Name:
Hardee Power Station
Simple-Cycle CT2B
Facility ID: 0490015
Dispersion Modeling Files